

*They Served
to keep the Nation
from this*

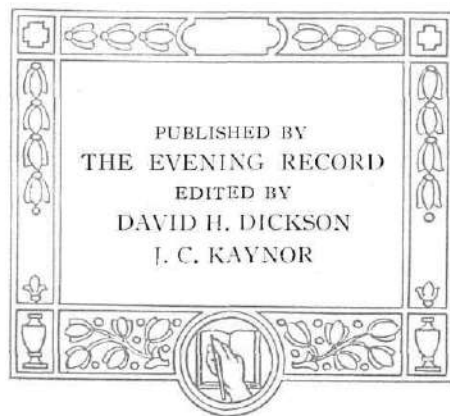




The Honor Roll



1917 --- 1918 --- 1919





An Honor Roll

Containing a pictorial record
of the gallant and courageous
men from Kittitas County,
Washington, U. S. A., who
served in the Great War

1917-1918-1919

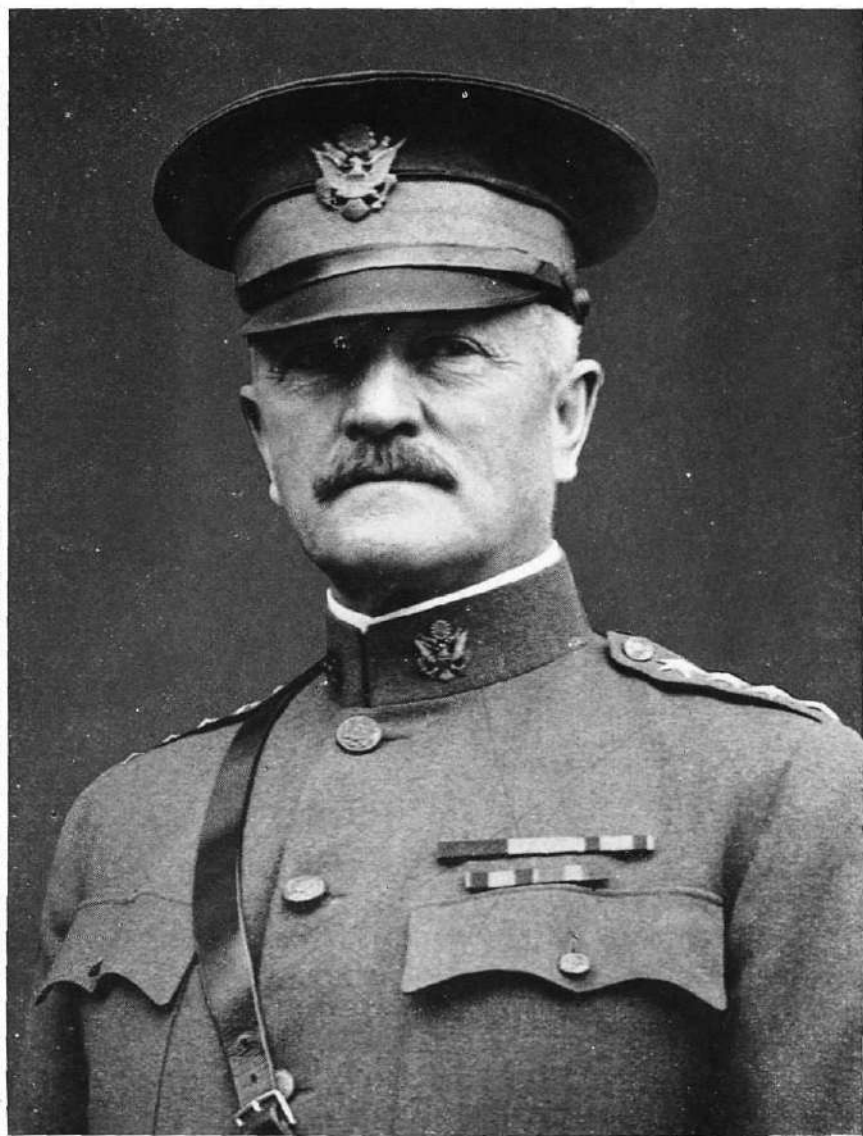




PRESIDENT WOODROW WILSON

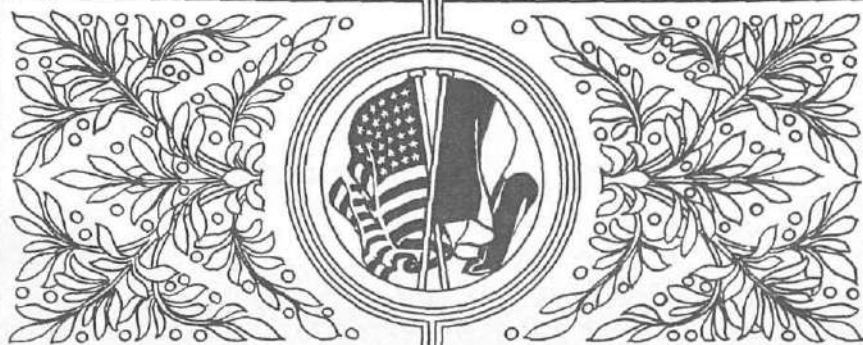
COPYRIGHT

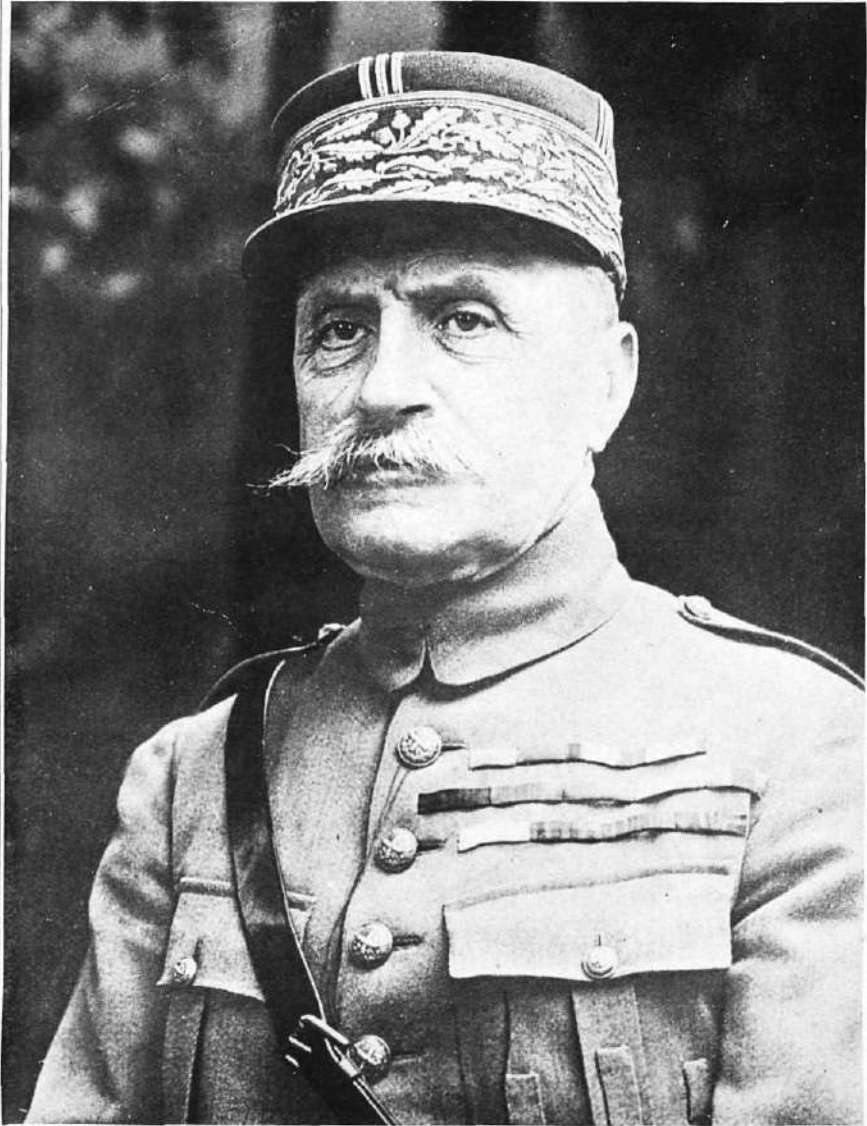




GENERAL JOHN J. PERSHING

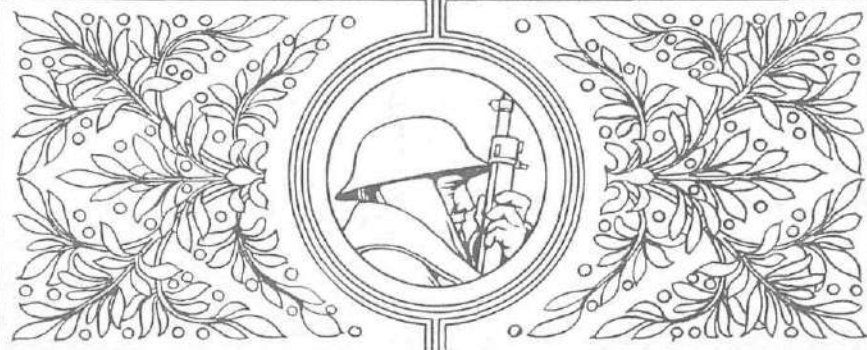
COPYRIGHT BY CLINEDINST

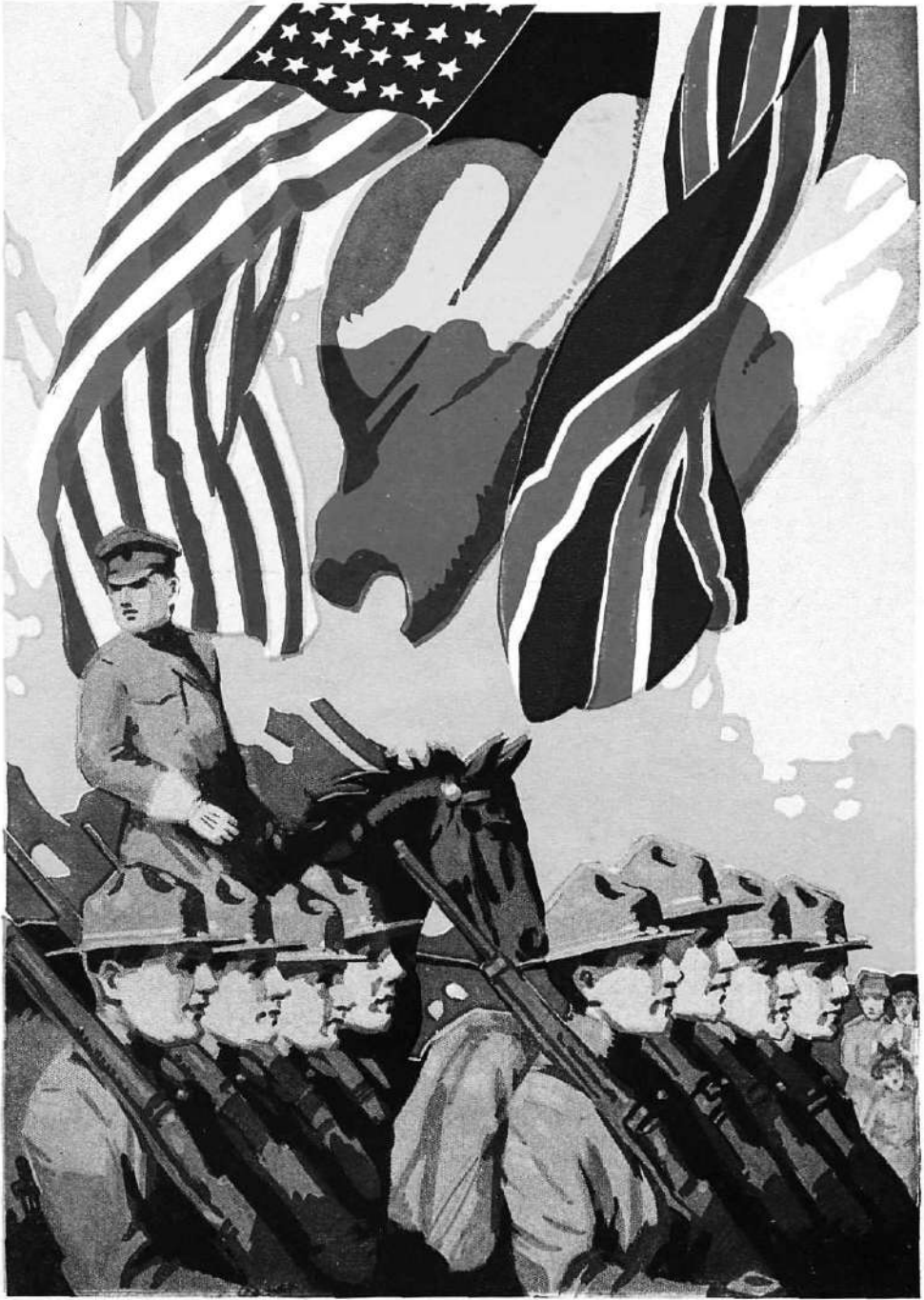




MARSHAL FERDINAND FOCH

COPYRIGHT





ARMY

KITTITAS COUNTY'S FINE RECORD

* * *

Kittitas County, Washington, responded nobly to every call on it in the Great World War. It sent one National Guard Cavalry troop, Troop A, Washington Cavalry, as a unit to France among the first 100,000 men to go overseas. It furnished over 800 men for the army and 160 for the navy, as nearly as present records show, out of a population estimated at less than 20,000, or approximately five per cent of its population, a record much above the average for the country as a whole. The names of 960 of these men, and the record of their service are compiled in this book, which was written and published for the sole purpose of giving accurate information for future generations of the part played by the patriotic people of Kittitas County. Efforts to obtain the names and records of other men who went from Kittitas County have been unavailing. The records of the draft board were sent to Washington, D. C., and closed to the public before it was determined to issue this book, which meant that names of some of the boys who were drafted or volunteered were not available.

Kittitas County "went over the top" in every Liberty Loan drive and for every war work drive of every nature. Men and women alike united in doing everything possible here at home to back up the efforts of the men in the service.

With the declaration of war, a home guard military organization was immediately formed to take the place of Troop A when that organization should be mustered into federal service. With the

first call for volunteers for this organization over 200 men went to the armory. For weeks these men were drilled as home guards, then the picked men were formed into a State Guard, which later became a National Guard company, a part of the Third Washington Infantry, one of three National Guard regiments recruited during the war and accepted by the federal government.

In Home Service work the response from men and women, boys and girls was equally hearty. Every call was met instantly. Scores of people gave up half of their time or more to war service work of some kind. Some gave up practically every working hour of the day. Business and professional men, farmers, mechanics and laborers vied in each doing his part. Women worked in the Red Cross and other organizations at tedious work, made easier only by the thought that they were helping to make pleasanter and easier the tasks of the boys who were offering their very lives.

It was no sudden spurt of patriotism, although it sprung to the front at the first break, but it grew more and more substantial, stronger and stronger day by day. Before one hard task was finished, came the call for others and hundreds gave time, work and money beyond anything they could have believed possible before. Sentiment crystalized to the point that everything centered on winning the war. Word that some big task was to be done, some new sacrifice to be made brought a response that showed how high was the patriotism of these people.

Kittitas County, it is true, had its slackers. The summer of 1917 was a season of fear and trembling at unknown dangers, but bravely faced. The I.W.W. came into the county and tried to tie up essential work in the logging camps and other industries. At one time approximately 150 were in the "bull pen" on the lawn of the county court house. Company B of the Third Oregon National Guard was stationed in three counties of Central

Washington with headquarters of Captain West at Ellensburg. Company D of the Second Washington was stationed at South Cle Elum and these two organizations did much in purging the county of its worst anarchistic trouble makers.

Vigilante organizations were prepared for any emergency. Hundreds of men were ready at a given signal to meet and combat the foes of government and civilization, who were, almost without exception, aliens who came into the county to try to tie up essential war industries and undo the work of the loyal people of the county. The citizens of every part of the county were equal in their loyalty and their efforts to help.

This book, "With the Colors From Kittitas County, Washington," is dedicated to the boys who went into their country's service. Every effort has been made to obtain absolutely accurate information and to give credit where credit was due. Articles and advertisements were published in every newspaper in the county giving the purpose of the publishers, and urging people to cooperate in making the record of every man and woman complete. Every possible source of information was checked and rechecked. A canvass was made of the county homes of every known soldier and sailor and each in turn was asked for information of others. Lists were published, giving the names of those of whom records had been obtained, and people urged again and again to send names, pictures and records of any soldier or sailor omitted from the list.

The publishers wish to thank the scores of people who have assisted in the endeavor to make all information in this book authentic and complete. Officers of the various welfare organizations, of the draft board, of the heads of the various drives and scores of individuals have contributed. It is the hope and wish of the publishers and the compilers that all the information is complete and accurate.

—The Publishers.

Records of Gold Star Boys

1. Wilson Neville Austin, Supply Sergeant, home address, Seattle, Wash. Born in Seattle, Wash., April 12, 1895; son of Wilson W. and Vera A. Austin. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1916, in Ellensburg. Served with Troop A, First Washington Cavalry, and Co. A, 116th Tr. Hq. & M. P. Sailed for France December 13, 1917. Promoted to grade of sergeant in January, 1917. Died at Limoges, France, on January 23, 1918, of pneumonia.

* * *

2. Domenick Bartolero, Corporal. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Borgiallo, Italy, Feb. 5, 1895. Son of Domenick and Mary Bartolero. Entered service June 8, 1917; served with Co. F, 161st Infantry, and Co. A, 9th Infantry. Went overseas December 17, 1917. Killed in action July 2, 1918. Participated in battles of Chateau Thierry and La Roche Woods. Was promoted to grade of Corporal in November, 1917.

* * *

3. James Begley, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born in Bo'Ness, Scotland, Feb. 29, 1895; son of James and Robena Begley. Entered service June 24, 1918; served with Co. E, 157th Infantry and Co. B, 110th Infantry. Went overseas in August, 1918; participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive and was killed in action Sept. 28, 1918.

* * *

4. Guiseppe Bulleri, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Italy; son of Mr. and Mrs. Antonio Bulleri. Entered service Sept. 15, 1917; served with Co. A, 4th Machine Gun Battalion. Went overseas in November, 1917. Killed in action in Battle of Chateau Thierry July 18, 1918.

* * *

5. Joseph Chapman, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born in Riverton, Ill., March 25, 1896. Son of Joseph and Violetta Chapman. Entered service January 1916; served with 54th Battalion, Canadian Infantry. Went overseas in January, 1917. Fought in First and Second battles of Vimy Ridge. Died of wounds received in action April 12, 1917.

* * *

6. Chester Arthur Chiles, Second Lieutenant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Sagwache, Colo., July 14, 1888. Son of Lincoln and Sarah F. Chiles. Entered service Dec. 8, 1917, commissioned Second Lieutenant in Aviation Corps. Died at Post Hospital, Wichita Falls, Texas, Nov. 29, 1918, of pneumonia.

* * *

7. Louis Days, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Missouri in 1891. Son of Charles and Melvina Days. Served in Co. E, 167th Infantry and Co. L, 110th Infantry. Went overseas in July, 1918. Killed in action, date unknown; buried October 1918.

* * *

8. Joseph Cavalir, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born in Roslyn, Wash., Nov. 11, 1894. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Cavalir. Entered service June 24, 1918; served with Co. E, 157th Infantry 40th Div., and Co. E, 305th Infantry, 77th Div. Went overseas on August 1, 1918. Killed in action on November 5, 1918, in Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

9. Albert H. George, Engineman, 2nd Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born April 11, 1895. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ben George. Entered service April 24, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "Marblehead." Made trip through Panama Canal to Atlantic Coast. Died of pneumonia at Key West, Fla., Oct. 19, 1918. Promotion—to Fireman 1st Class, then Engineman 2nd Class, August 1, 1918.

* * *

10. John Heathcock, Engineman 2nd Class. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Roslyn, Wash. Son of John and Alice Heathcock. Entered service April 24, 1917, and served on U. S. S. "Mt. Vernon." Made nine round trips on the "Mt. Vernon" to France. Died December 15, 1918, at U. S. Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., of pneumonia after his ship was torpedoed.

11. Herbert Irwin, Corporal, U. S. Marine Corps. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Roslyn, Wash., April 4 1889. Son of Robert and Elizabeth Irwin. Entered service June 1917. Served with 83rd Co., 6th Regt. U. S. Marines; 139th Co., Marine Corps, and 144th Co., 3rd Regt. U. S. Marines. Went overseas in June 1918. Was wounded in action Nov. 2, 1918, and died Nov. 14, 1918.

* * *

12. Daniel Lambie, Private. Home address Jonesville, Wash. Born in Scotland. Enlisted in Scotland in August, 1915, when his wife and two babies were drowned on the "Lusitania." Served with the 91st Argyle Highlanders, British Army. Went to France in Sept., 1915, and was killed in action April 24, 1918.

* * *

13. Daniel Larsen, Mechanic. Home address, Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., Sept. 29, 1896. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. C. Larsen. Entered service Nov. 8, 1917. Served with Co. B, 361st Infantry, 91st Div. Went overseas July 5, 1918. Was wounded on Sept. 29, 1918, in the Meuse-Argonne offensive and died October 5, 1918.

* * *

14. Louis Larsen, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Photo on opposite page was taken at age of 12. Born in North Dakota. Son of Louis and Ella Larsen. Was killed in action in France in 1918.

* * *

15. Arthur Raison, Private. Home address, Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Anderson, Indiana, May 23 1892. Son of Elmer and Mattie Raison. Entered service June 24, 1918; served with Co. F, 157th Infantry, and Co. M, 305th Infantry. Went overseas in August, 1918. Died of wounds received in Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

16. John Howard Rankin, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Wooster, Ohio, Nov. 4th, 1894. Son of Winfield A. and Mary A. Rankin. Entered service October 3 1917; served with Co. F, 163rd Infantry; went overseas July 20, 1918. Was killed in action on August 3, 1918 in Battle of Soissons.

* * *

17. John Rees, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Salten, Denmark; son of Mrs. Paul Johnson. Entered service in June, 1917; served with Co. M, 361st Infantry, 91st Div. Went overseas in July, 1918. Promotions—to grade of corporal, in 1917, and sergeant, May 1918. Was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross for extraordinary heroism in action near Gesnes France, on Sept. 29, 1918. Killed in action on October 9, 1918, in Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

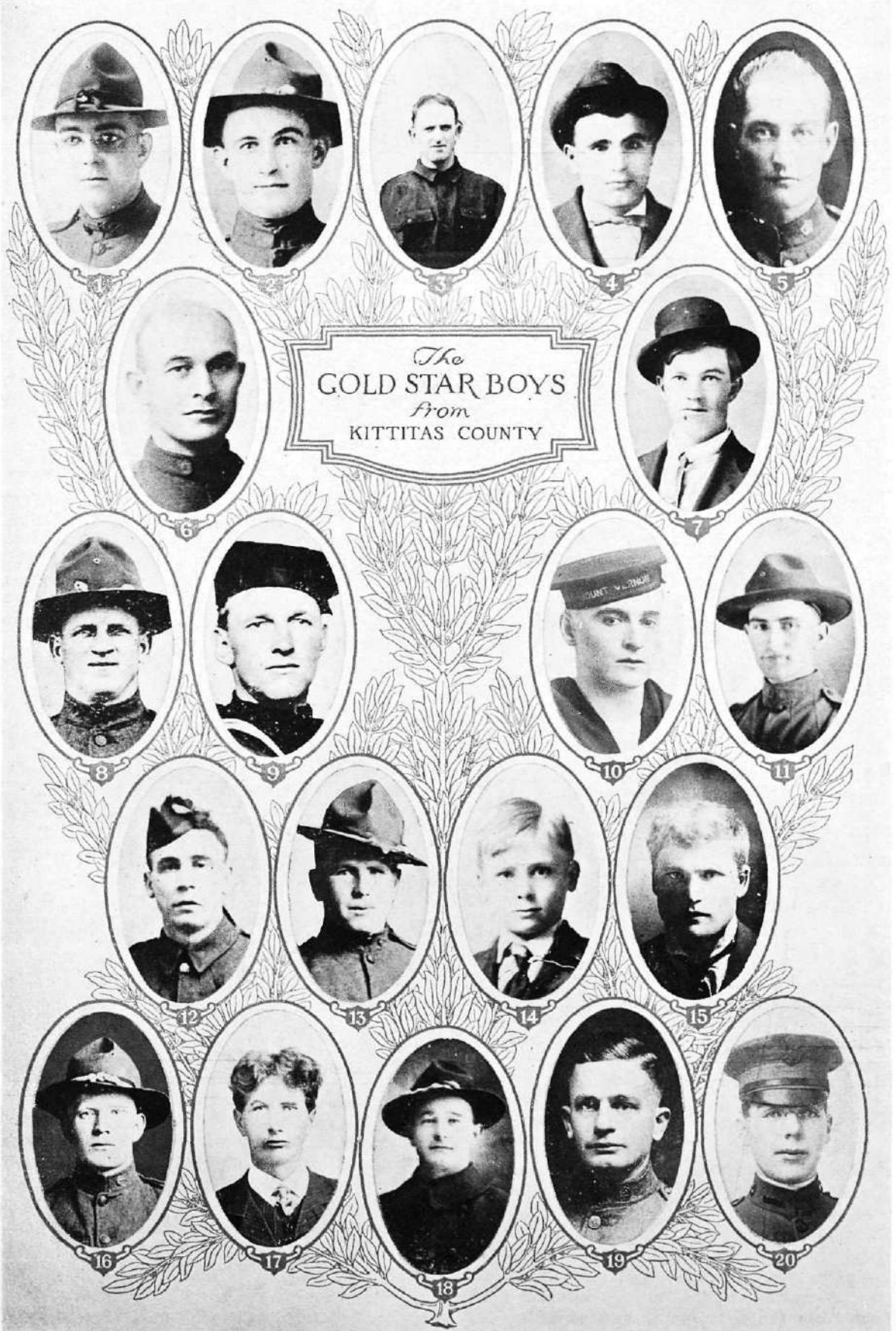
18. John K. Ryan, Private. Home address Seattle, Wash. Born August 12, 1886. Son of Pat and Martha Ryan; widow, Harriet I. Ryan; stepdaughter, Gertrude Dunlap. Entered service July 11, 1917, in Ellensburg, served with Supply Co., 161st Infantry. Was killed in action in Battle of Chateau Thierry while carrying supplies to the front; died July 21, 1918.

* * *

19. Thomas A. Sharrar, Corporal. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born in Butler county, Pa., January 13, 1887. Son of Mrs. A. Sharrar; Mrs. Minnie Peterson Sharrar, widow. Entered service Feb. 8, 1918; served with Co. C, 27th Engineers. (Miners and Sappers Regt.). Went overseas June 28, 1918. Died of Influenza on March 14, 1919, at Liverpool, England. Participated in following battles: Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel offensive and Meuse-Argonne offensive.

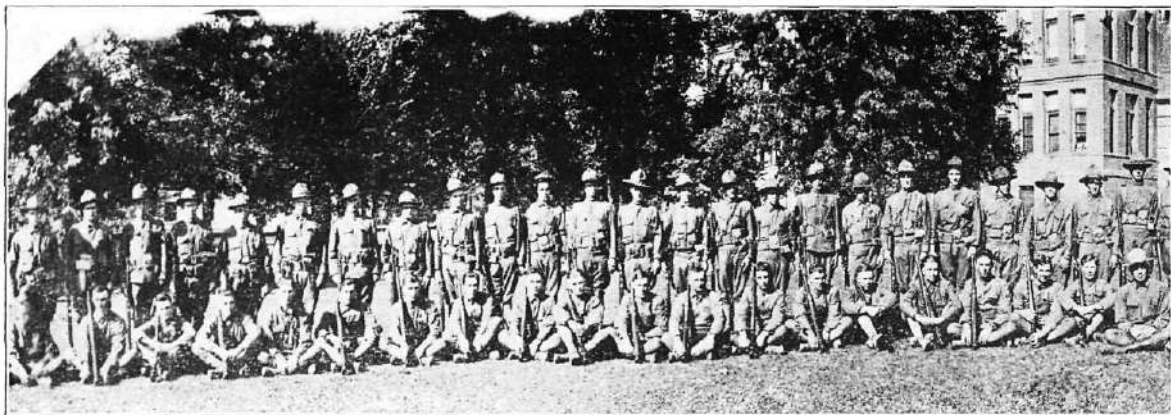
* * *

20. Leon Herbert Wheeler, First Lieutenant. Ordinance R. C. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Winona, Minn., on June 10, 1892. Son of Charles E. and Mary E. Wheeler. Entered service on August 1, 1917. He served as instructor to British and French commissions on the Browning Machine Gun. Was assigned to special duty on the synchronization of machine guns with airplane propellers. Was regarded as one of the leading authorities on the Browning Machine Gun in the U. S. Army. Went overseas June 20, 1918; was drowned Sept. 9, 1918, when the transport "Missanabia" was torpedoed off the coast of Ireland. Promotions: Commissioned 1st Lieut. Nov. 25, 1917, and had been recommended for promotion to rank of captain.



The
GOLD STAR BOYS
from
KITTITAS COUNTY





Troop A, First Washington

Standing, left to right—Claud A. Thorp, James A. Berry, Frank Morgan, George D. Wilson, Fred Stocking Jr., Olaf Olson, Fred A. Johansen, Walter S. Andrew, Marvin T. Shelton, Donald D. Henness, Tracy T. King, Fay L. Kingery, George V. Jones, Orville B. Jones, Owen B. Filer, Elmer A. Gregory, Marion E. Taylor, "Red" Campbell, Keith S. Kaynor, James Campbell, David C. Milhoan, Don C. Dessieux, Fred S. Rasmussen, Clarence J.

Wirth, Robert F. Nesalhaus, George Cody, J. Phillip O'Neill, John F. Lathrop, Ralph V. Wagner, Larry Lee, George D. Williams, George L. Champie, John L. McMechan, Ernest E. Hanlon, Ray D. Green, Chris L. Christensen, Abe L. Cooke, Martin V. Easterday, Neal A. Miles, Milford A. Nagle, Frank C. Breitenstein, William Eaden, William B. Church, Monta E. Boston, Herman G. Turner, Ivan Hunt, Wilson N. Austin, Fred A. Stocking Sr.,

History of Troop A, First Washington Cavalry

The only organization to enter active federal service as a unit from Kittitas county during the war, Troop A, First Washington Cavalry, of Ellensburg, served more than eighteen months in France and five months in camps in the United States. It was generally known as "Ellensburg's Own" troop, since more than a hundred boys in the troop were from Ellensburg or vicinity.

Naturally expecting to go directly to France after mobilization and see service on the Western front, the troop left Ellensburg early in August, 1918, for Camp Murray, American Lake, Wash.; entrained for Camp Green, North Carolina, September 10, 1918, and at the latter camp received the news that shattered their hope of active participation as a unit in actual hostilities; the squadron was there designated

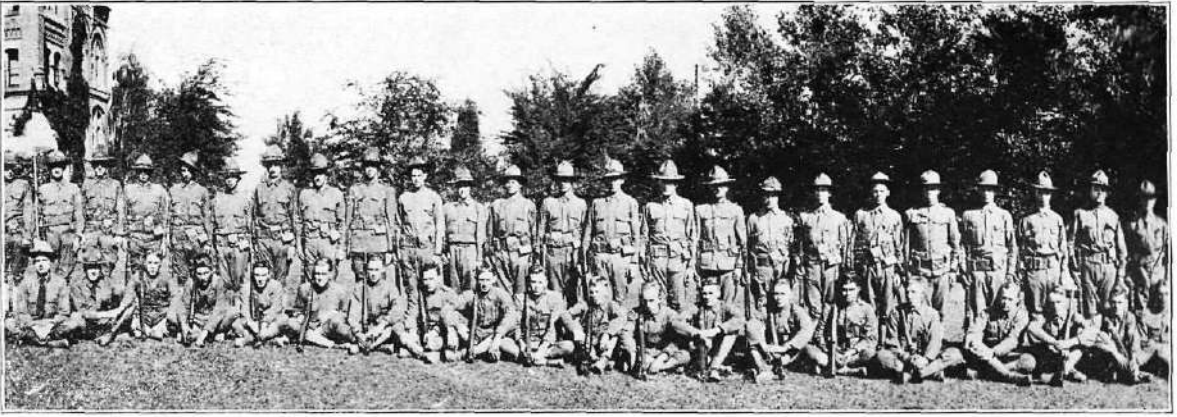
as a unit of Military Police, acting first in that capacity in the city of Charlotte, N. C., and served from then until demobilized as Military Police.

As Military Police the organization received recognition as one of the most efficient in that branch of the service in the American army.

Announce Organization of Troop

On July 6, 1916, shortly after the National Guard of Washington was called out for service on the Mexican border, the State Adjutant General announced that a troop of cavalry would be organized in Ellensburg, and named Fred Stocking, Sr., as acting recruiting officer. The first men to respond to this call were Guy Phare, Lawrence T. Russell, Walter O'field, George Cody and Ivan Wilson.

Following the first call, orders were issued



Cavalry, in July 1917

Sitting, left to right—Edward Bryant, Charles Perry, Ralph R. Wilson, A. Jerome Mundy, Clarence W. Edmison, George Reis, David H. Dickson, Howard Carter, Verne Henderson, Harold W. Newstrum, Lawrence T. Russell, Oscar H. Ratliff, Edgar W. Sowers, Butler M. Brinegar, Dorsey D. Reeves, Gerald Partington, Theodore Powers, Will H. Hodgson, Clifford C. Kennison, First Lieut. Smith F.

Reavis, Capt. Clifford W. Sands, Second Lieut. Marmion D. Mills, Henry C. Dwinell, Dewey Lamb, James Harvey Carter, Benedict F. Clerf, Adelbert L. Mitchell, Willis P. Ames, Lester L. Bouton, Guy W. Phare, "Sagebrush" Thomas, Roscoe D. Ealy, Wendell S. Fori, Frank Crewdson, Clyde A. Circle, Phillip R. d'Ablaing, Kenneth P. Reynolds, Charles A. Seiler, Robert Kuhn.

on July 11, definitely locating the troop in Ellensburg. The first drill commenced on July 17 under A. L. B. Davies, Captain regular army, retired, and assisted by George Orth, Spanish-American War veteran, but interest in the troop died down when on August 3 orders were received suspending the formation of the new troop, and the men who had been enlisted placed on reserve.

Transfer Men From Infantry

However, on October 18, 1916, when the Second Washington Infantry had returned from the Mexican border, twenty Kittitas county men who had enlisted in that regiment were transferred to the Ellensburg organization, which was then known as Troop A, First Washington Provisional Cavalry, and recruiting again became active.

Federal recognition was given to the troop on January 12, 1917, and it was accepted into federal service as U. S. National Guard, and subject to call by the federal government.

Clifford W. Sands was commissioned First

Lieutenant of the troop, and Acting First Sergeant Smith F. Reavis, Second Lieutenant, on January 26, 1917. Lieut. Sands took command of the troop on March 7 when Capt. Davies resigned.

In March when relations were badly strained between Germany and the United States, all units of the National Guard were notified to be in readiness for mobilization at any time, and enlistments increased rapidly.

On April 7 Lieut. Sands was commissioned Captain and given command of the troop, Lieut. Reavis made First Lieutenant, and Marion D. Mills, Second Lieutenant. Gordon Buchanan was First Sergeant.

Mrs. Bertha Tiffany and Mrs. Ralph B. Wiseman of Ellensburg wrote and published a song in honor of Troop A, entitled "I'll Be Waiting For You," in April.

On April 10 an indoor range was installed in the armory and rifle practice commenced.

By the middle of May the strength of the

troop had reached 105, despite the loss of eight men on account of dependent relatives.

First Sgt. Buchanan was sent to the First Officers Training camp at the Presidio, Cal., on May 24, 1917, and was commissioned Second Lieutenant after a three months' course. He never rejoined the troop.

In June the officers and non-commissioned officers of the whole squadron went through a week's course of instruction at Camp Murray, American Lake, returning on horseback over the mountains.

Mobilized at Camp Murray

On July 25, 1917, the First Washington Cavalry squadron was mobilized. Captain Sands, who had been ill for a considerable length of time, assumed command of Troop A, and intensive drills were commenced immediately. A large percentage of the troop were assigned to duty guarding the I. W. W. who were caged on the county court house grounds.

The squadron was assembled at Camp Murray, Wash., on August 8.

The squadron consisted of Troop A of Ellensburg, B of Tacoma, C of Wenatchee and D of Spokane, commanded by Captains Clifford W. Sands, Myron B. Cramer, John MacDonnell and Lawson Moore, respectively, and the squadron commanded by Major Hartwell W. Palmer. First Lieutenant William R. Tyree was adjutant. Lieut. Tyree later received promotions to the rank of Captain and Major, being in command of what was left of the original squadron at the time it was ordered home from France.

The following men were discharged on August 18: Stable Sgt. George Cody, Sgt. Ivan Hunt, Sgt. Fred Stocking, Sr., Bugler Frank Kelton, Privates Frank Crewdson, Ray Green, John H. Carter, Gerald Partington, Roy Campbell and Ernest Jones. Wolcott Hubbell enlisted August 23 and was made mess sergeant of Troop A.

The journey east to Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C., was started on September 10, and when the troop train stopped at Ellensburg that night enroute, fully 2000 people greeted them at the depot and gave them a farewell that the boys have never forgotten.

Word had reached Ellensburg in advance of the arrival of the train that the boys were passing through, and the word spread rapidly to friends and relatives, so that a last farewell was possible to the boys who were going into unknown dangers and strange lands.

The nine day trip to the eastern camp was relieved by six-hour stops at Spokane, Wash.;

Helena, Mont.; Mandan, N. D.; Minneapolis, Minn.; Chicago, Ill.; and Paintsville, Ky.; beside short stops for exercise at other points.

On September 19 the squadron arrived at Camp Greene where it remained until November 12, performing provost guard duty in the city of Charlotte, N. C.

The members of the squadron have a pleasant memory of Charlotte, where they were taken into the homes of the residents and shown every kindness and courtesy. According to the newspapers of Charlotte, the citizens were fearful when they received word that men of the "Wild Northwest" were to be stationed at Camp Greene, which is on the outskirts of the city, and expected to see the city invaded by soldiers in the first stages of civilization.

For that reason their reception of the boys was the more hearty when they realized that their personnel consisted of men whom they were glad to receive into their homes.

Become Military Police

On October 6, 1917, the squadron bade farewell to its hope of seeing service as cavalry, and Troops A of Ellensburg, B of Tacoma, and D of Spokane lost their identity as members of First Washington Cavalry, being combined to form First and Second companies, respectively of 116th Train Headquarters and Military Police. To Co. A were transferred 20 men from Troop B and 31 from Troop D, making a total of 150 men in Co. A. Troop C of Wenatchee was made Headquarters Troop of the 41st Division.

A few days previous to this Lieut. Reavis was relieved from duty with Troop A and Lieut. William H. McCullough assigned in his place. On October 24 Capt. Clifford W. Sands, commander of Co. A, and Capt. Lawson W. Moore, in command of Co. B, 147th M. G. Bn., mutually relieved each other, Capt. Moore being in command of Co. A until February 25, 1918.

From Camp Greene the 41st division, of which Troop A, was an element, moved to Camp Mills, N. Y., in October and November, 1917, First Co. reaching there on November 12. Provost guard was performed in the towns in the vicinity of Camp Mills, N. Y., until December 12, 1917, when the organization proceeded to Hoboken and boarded the transport "Covington," which sailed the following day with 5000 troops. The "Covington" was subsequently torpedoed and sunk on a return voyage from France.

At dawn on Christmas morn the Ellensburg boys were lined up on the upper deck of the great vessel, in life preservers, in readiness for instant response to orders in event of the sighting of hostile submarines. During each

day of the trip across the Atlantic the hours of dawn and twilight were spent in formation on the ship's deck.

There were five transports in the convoy, each carrying approximately 5000 troops. From New York until the twelfth day at sea the convoy was guarded by a swift cruiser, it being relieved on that day by several small, speedy submarine chasers. At dawn on the last day two hydroplanes appeared and escorted the transports into the harbor. No indications of enemy craft were sighted during the voyage across, which was marked by bright, sunny weather.

Arrive at Brest Dec. 27

After 14 days at sea the ship made Brest Harbor, France, arriving the forenoon of December 27. The troops, however, remained aboard the ship until December 31, when they disembarked and entrained for the divisional area. The 116th Train Headquarters and Military Police Battalion after two nights and almost two days of travel in freezing weather in French "Chevaux 8, Hommes 40" cars, arrived at La Courtine, an old French artillery training camp.

On January 12 the battalion was temporarily split, the main section going to Noyers-St. Aignan, the remainder, together with a part of Second Co., remaining under the command of Lieut. W. H. McCullough, later going to Blois, where they performed Military Police duty for several months.

In the Noyers-St. Aignan area the main body of First Co. was billeted in an old brick kiln. Sixteen days were spent in this area, the two towns of Noyers and St. Aignan being policed, while Sgt. Frank Smithson had a detachment at Selles-sur-Cher.

Move to Montrichard

On January 29, 1918, the company moved to Montrichard (Loir-et-Cher) and from that date until the battalion was ordered home, in June, 1919, was stationed at Montrichard, policing a district of 45 square miles, and covering the towns of Montrichard, Pontlevoy, Monthou, St. Georges, Chissay, Faverolles, Bourre, Thesee, La Chaise, Chenonceaux, Chisseau, Valliers and Sambin.

Montrichard, the headquarters of the company from January 29, 1918, until June 16, 1919, is a town of approximately 3,000 population, located on the Cher River halfway between Vierzon and Tours, and directly south of Paris. The Cher River valley is one of the most picturesque in France, and occupies a prominent part in French history. While in Montrichard the company was billeted in a

three-story house on the main street, formerly the home of a wealthy resident.

The first and only death in the organization during its service occurred on January 23, 1918. Supply Sergeant Wilson N. Austin, who had been left, ill, at La Courtine, died on that date at the base hospital at Limoges, France. Sgt. Austin was one of the first to enlist in Troop A and was exceedingly popular.

On February 20 First and Second Companies, 116th Tr. Hq. and M. P. ceased to be known as such, being henceforth designated as Co. A and Co. B., 116th Military Police.

Captain Lawson W. Moore was transferred from the command of the company on February 24, 1918, First Lieut. Stark taking command. However, on March 23 Second Lieut. Edward Kay supplanted Stark and was in command until in June.

Blois Detachment Joins Company

The Blois detachment re-joined the main organization on June 1, and a week later, June 8, the detachment commander Lieut. McCullough was given command of a new organization, the Army Traffic Police, First Army, which consisted of 21 men of Co. A, and the rest from Co. B and other units.

On July 1 Sgt. D. H. Dickson was made First Sergeant, relieving First Sergeant J. P. O'Neill.

When Sgt. Dickson went to the Officers' training school at Langres, France, on July 28, he was replaced by Sergeant Carol V. Cadwell, who was made First Sergeant of the company on August 2. On September 1 Cadwell was relieved by Sergeant Crisler, who in turn was relieved as First Sergeant by Sergeant Harold W. Newstrum on October 13, 1918. The company had two more Top sergeants before it was mustered out of service—Sergeant La Verne C. Wright, on April 15, 1919, and Sergeant McManus on June 1, 1919.

Sgt. Wilson Austin was supply sergeant of the company until his death in January, 1918. He was succeeded by Sgt. Larry Lee whose place was later taken by Sadler George D. Wilson, who was promoted to the grade of sergeant. Corporal Donald D. Henness was company clerk from mobilization until June, 1918, when he was transferred to the newly formed company of Traffic Police, First Army, together with 20 other members of the organization. His place was taken by Harold Newstrum, then a corporal, and who subsequently was made sergeant and first sergeant. Newstrum served in the capacity of company clerk almost constantly until the outfit was demobilized.

A number of the men of the organization saw action in France, some who went to the



268th Military Police

Included in the above picture, disembarking in the United States, 1919, are members of the Old Troop B, First

front as replacements in combat outfits, and a detachment of sixteen non-commissioned officers who were assigned to train guard duty. They made numerous trips to the front with replacement troops. All of the men in the organization were enlisted men and entered service with the expectation of seeing action and the assignment to duty as military police caused great dissatisfaction.

Captain William R. Tyree assumed command of the organization on June 1, 1918, later receiving a promotion to rank of Major and being placed in command of the battalion.

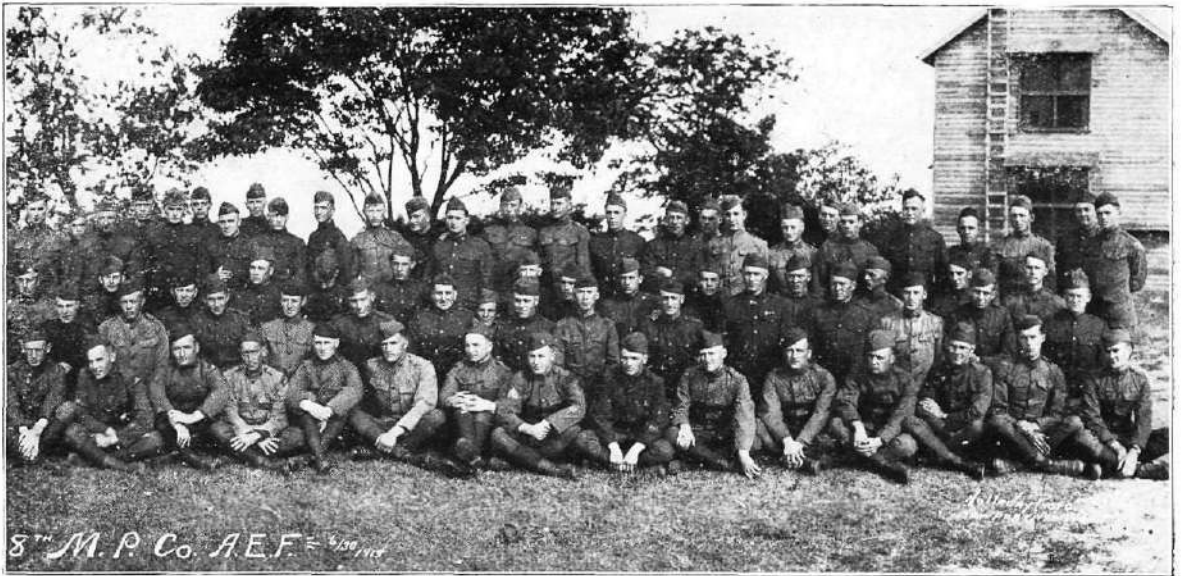
New Change in Designation

The last of several changes in the designation of the company was made on October 31, 1918, when it became known as the 268th Company, 134th Military Police Battalion. Co. B became known as 267th Co. 134th Battalion. The organization was designated, respectively, Troop A, First Washington Cavalry; Co. A 116th Train Headquarters and Military Police; First Co. 116th Tr. Hq. and M. P.; Co. A

116th Military Police, and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn., from its inception to date of discharge.

Comparatively liberal leaves of absence to visit other parts of France were given the members of the organization. At first only 24-hour passes exclusive of travel time were granted to visit various cities except Paris, which was not open as a leave area. Later seven-day passes were granted to the men, still exclusive of Paris. Leave areas were established in several parts of France, chief of which was Aix-les-Baines, south of Lyons, one of the most famous pleasure resorts of the country. This was entirely turned over to enlisted men. Biarritz was another noted leave area. In January, 1919, Paris was opened for the first time to men of the A. E. F., and most of them were able to enjoy a three-day leave in the famous French capital.

On January 3, 1919, the War Department announced that the 41st Division would be one of the divisions scheduled for early convoy home. It left France during the month of March, but left the 134th Military Police Bat-



Co., 134th Battalion

which was taken shortly after States from France, in June, 267th M. P. Co. originally Washington Cavalry

talion still doing duty in the St. Aignan-Montrichard area, much to the disappointment of the boys, who up to that time had been in Europe for fifteen months.

However, early in June, 1919, orders were received to prepare for embarkation from France, and the tedious work of preparing sextuple passenger and baggage lists was commenced.

Leave Montrichard for U. S.

On June 16 the organization left Montrichard for St. Nazaire, the port of debarkation, arriving at the latter place on the morning of the following day, and weighed anchor for home at eight o'clock on June 18, 1919, arriving at New Port News, Va., at 3:00 p. m., June 28.

After five days at the Virginia camp the trip to Camp Lewis, Wash., and demobilization was commenced. On July 11 the troop train arrived in Ellensburg where the boys made a seven-hour stop to parade on the city streets and greet relatives and friends before continuing the journey to Camp Lewis.

A splendid open-air banquet had been prepared for the boys on the court house grounds where hundreds of relatives and friends assembled to welcome them home after an absence of eighteen months.

July 12, 1919, saw the last day of military service for the boys who volunteered when the first call to arms was sounded, and the war was indeed "fini."

Military Records of Lower Valley Soldiers

1. John Quincy Adams, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Navajo, Okla., April 18, 1891. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Adams. Entered service Sept. 5, 1918. Served in Quartermaster Corps.

* * *

2. William Adams, Home address Ellensburg, Wash., Born in Dallas, Texas, Nov. 18, 1886; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Adams. Entered service in September, 1917. Served with Co. B, 26th Infy., 1st Div. Went overseas Dec. 13, 1917. Participated in following battles; Cantigny, Meuse-Argonne, St. Mihiel, Toul and Verdun. Was wounded by shrapnel shell on left cheek May 29, 1918 and by machine gun bullet in left leg and gassed in November, 1918.

* * *

3. Willis P. Ames, Private 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Ellensburg, Wash., December 12, 1886. Son of William O. and Sarah Ames. Entered service July 11, 1916; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P., and Hqtrs. Detach., 1st Army Corps. Went overseas Dec. 13, 1917. Participated in following battles: Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne.

* * *

4. Clarence E. Anderson, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Ridgeway, Iowa, Nov. 30, 1898. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Anon Anderson. Entered service Oct. 15, 1918. Served with Co. D, S. A. T. C., Pullman Wash.

* * *

5. Frank M. Anderson, Second Lieutenant, U. S. Marine Corps. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born May 9, 1893; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Anderson. Entered service Oct. 3, 1917; commissioned 2nd Lieut. March, 1919. Served with Co. A, Recruit Depot, Mare Island, Cal., as instructor.

* * *

6. Walter S. Andrew, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Cornwall, England, Dec. 18, 1888. Son of Frank and Emily Andrew. Entered service March 8, 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P., and 6th Army Corps M. P. Went overseas April 16, 1918. Participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive and Battle of Toul; was in Army of Occupation in Germany. Promotions: To Corporal and Sergeant.

* * *

7. Howard J. Baird, Wagoner. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Ellensburg, Wash. Son of Robert and Lizzie Baird. Entered service June 24, 1918; served with Hqtrs. Co., 5th Bn., 22nd Engineers. Went overseas Sept. 15, 1918. Participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

8. Wilfred S. Baird, Private. Home address, Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Ellensburg, Wash., Sept. 4, 1897; son of Robert and Lizzie Baird. Entered service August 14, 1918. Served in Battery A, 27th Regt., C. A. C.

* * *

9. Ronald Frank Baker, Flying Cadet 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash.; born at Golden-dale, Wash., April 23, 1894. Son of C. S. and Gertrude Baker. Entered service Dec. 23, 1917. Served with Cadet Co. F, Taylor Field, Alabama, and Ground School Berkley, Cal.

* * *

10. John S. Bates, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Yakima, Wash., Dec. 31, 1896; son of Walter and Lula Bates. Entered service August 14, 1918. Served with 17th Co., C. A. C.

11. Walter N. Bates, Cook. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Fairburg, Neb. Son of Walter and Lula Bates. Entered service October 4, 1917. Served with Co. M, 361st Infy., 91st Div. Went overseas July 6, 1918. Participated in following battles: St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Lys-Scheldt.

* * *

12. Arved Belsass, Private 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born Nov. 11, 1893; son of Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Belsass. Entered service June 15, 1918; served with Co. E, 76th Infy, 13th Div.

* * *

13. Howard C. Bench, Master Electrician. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Lewis county, Mo., March 19, 1892. Son of John C. and Sarah Bell Bench. Entered service Dec. 10, 1917. Served with 15th Balloon Co. Went overseas July 17, 1918. Was in Army of Occupation in Germany. Promotions: Sergeant, April 5, 1918; Sgt. 1st Class, Nov. 7, 1918; Master Electrician March 14, 1919.

* * *

14. Chester O. Bennett, Private 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born Nov. 6, 1892. Son of Mrs. Dora Bennett, and Elmer C. Bennett (deceased). Mrs. Bonnie A. Bennett, wife. Entered service Feb. 24, 1917. Served with Battery B, 69th Rgt. C. A. C. Went overseas August 14, 1918. Promoted to Corporal Oct. 22, 1917; reduced to transfer to General Service Infantry.

* * *

15. Clark Smith Bennett, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born April 9, 1894. Son of Mrs. O. S. Bennett; Mrs. Eleanor Bennett wife, and Howard and Harold Bennett, children. Entered service July 24, 1918; served with Co. H, 13th Infy. Was on the seas when transport was recalled by signature of armistice.

* * *

16. Elwell Bennett, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born Nov. 5, 1899; son of Charles and Anne Bennett. Entered service Oct. 10, 1918. Served with Co. F, S. A. T. C., Seattle, Wash.

* * *

17. James A. Berry, Private 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Stayton, Ore., August 6, 1892; son of Mr. and Mrs. Augustus H. Berry. Entered service May 2, 1917; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P., Army Traffic Police, 1st Army, and Co. B, 1st Army M. P. Bn. Went overseas April 16, 1918. Participated in following battles: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne; was in Army of Occupation in Germany.

* * *

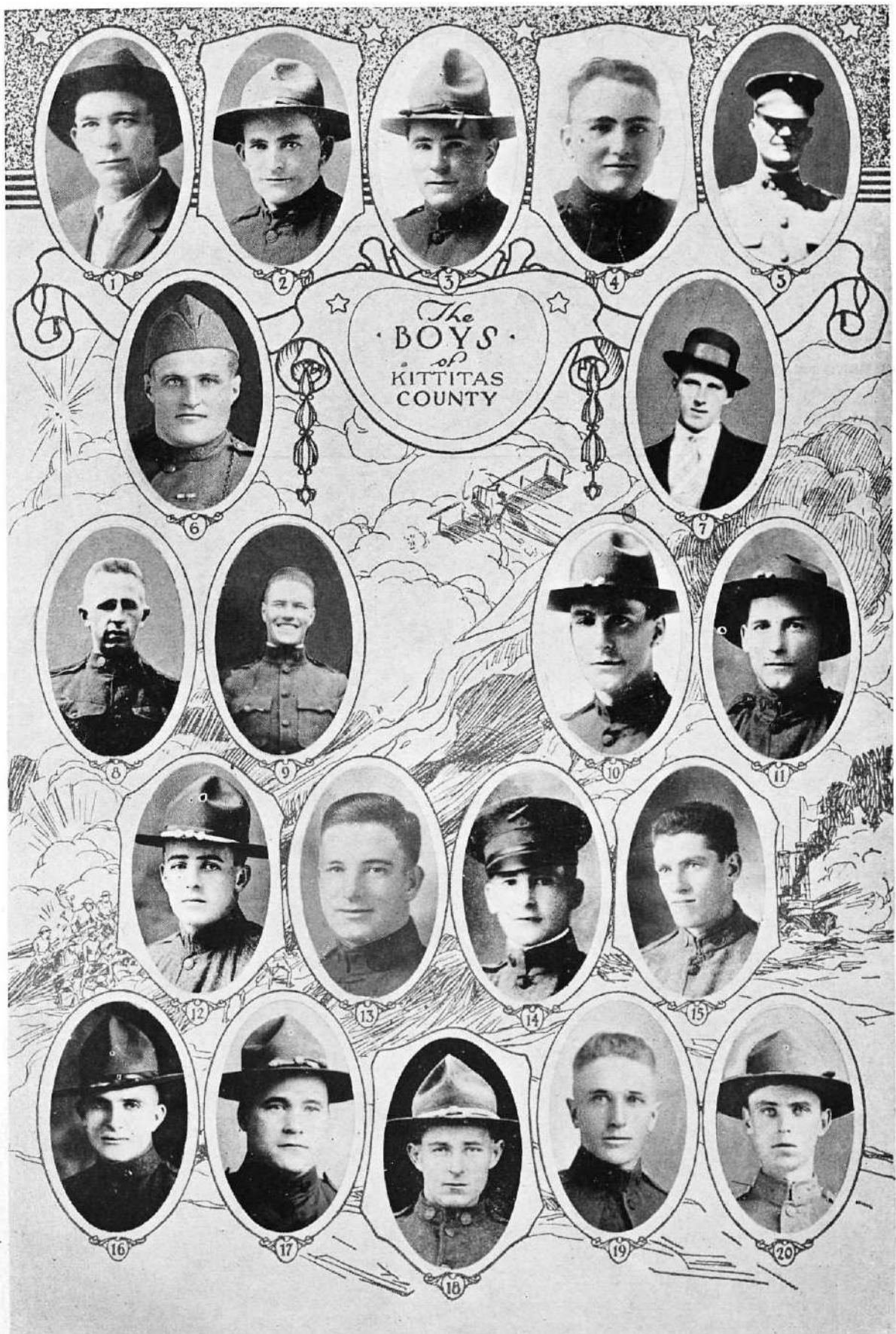
18. Elmer Roy Besgrove, Bugler. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Fayette, Miss. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Besgrove. Entered service August 26, 1918; served with Co. E, 76th Infy., 13th Div.

* * *

19. Nick M. Bieren, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in 1897. Son of John and Cecelia Bieren. Entered service Oct. 22, 1918; served with October 1918 Repl. Draft, Fort Worden, Wash.

* * *

20. John W. Boston, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born Dec. 11, 1894; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Boston. Entered service June 14, 1918. Served with Field Art'y Repl. Depot., Fort Zachary Taylor, KY.



Military Records of Lower Valley Soldiers

1. Monta E. Boston, Private First Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born October 2, 1897; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Boston. Entered service April 19, 1917; served in Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 268th M. P. Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas Dec. 13, 1917.

* * *

2. Lester L. Bouton, Mechanic. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born Jan. 26, 1890; son of S. S. and Cora B. Bouton. Entered service Nov. 25, 1916; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cav.; 268th M. P. Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas Dec. 13, 1917.

* * *

3. Albert A. Bradley, Sgt. Major. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Angress, Mich., Sept. 22, 1893; son of John and Louise Bradley. Entered service in December, 1917; served with 13th Canadian Infy. Went overseas in March, 1918; was wounded in Battle of Scheldt River, France. Promoted to grade of Sgt. Major in April, 1918.

* * *

4. Percival J. Bragg, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Ontario, Can., March 19, 1887. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Bragg; Mrs. Billie Bragg, wife. Entered service June 24, 1918; served with 14th Squadron, 1st Regt., Spruce Division. Was discharged Dec. 27, 1918, and was enrolled as a Y. M. C. A. secretary from Dec. 27, 1918, to March 16, 1919; served on troop trains.

* * *

5. Frank N. Brain, Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born March 8, 1893. Son of B. P. and Anna Brain; husband of Hattie Brain. Entered service July 24, 1918; served with 162nd Base Hospital unit.

* * *

6. Leon L. Brain, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born Jan. 23, 1895. Son of Ben and Anna Brain. Entered service July 24, 1918; served with Co. I, 13th Infy Camp Merrit, N. J.

* * *

6. Frank C. Breitenstein, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born Aug. 4, 1888; son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Breitenstein. Entered service April 7, 1917; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P.; Co. C, U. S. Repl. Bn. Went Overseas Dec. 13, 1917.

* * *

8. Butler M. Brinegar, Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Centerville, Iowa, Aug. 26, 1897; son of James and Jessie Brinegar. Entered service May 2, 1917; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A 116th M. P. and with Army Service Corps. Went overseas Dec. 13, 1917. Promoted to grade of corporal.

* * *

9. Pietro C. Brondt, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Denmark, May 31, 1893; son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Brondt. Entered service October 4, 1917; served with Co. M, 361st Infy, 91st Div.; 406th Aero Construction Co. Promoted to grade of sergeant April 1, 1918.

* * *

10. Victor Brondt, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Denmark, Feb. 26, 1892. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Brondt. Entered service August 5, 1918; served with Field Hospital No. 11, Camp Fremont, Cal.

* * *

11. Jack J. Brown, Second Lieutenant Railway Engineers. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Lucas county, Iowa, Sept. 29, 1881. Son of Isaac and Elizabeth Brown; Mrs. Nellie Brown, wife. Commissioned November 1, 1917. Served with Special Corps, Russian Railway Engineers; was 18 months in Siberia and Japan.

* * *

12. Edward Bryant, Private first class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Entered service in April, 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; 269th Co., 134th M. P., Bn. Went overseas Dec. 13, 1917.

* * *

13. Gordon Buchanan, Second Lieutenant Field Artillery. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Eskridge, Kan., June 14, 1885. Son of William and E. J. Buchanan. Entered service in June, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; 347th Field Art'y. Went overseas July 13, 1918. Is credited with participation in Meuse-Argonne offensive. Promotions, First Sergeant, January, 1917; Second Lieut. August 15, 1917.

* * *

14. Edwin Keech Brown, Captain Field Artillery. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Morse, Johnson Co., Iowa, July 19, 1879. Son of John W. and Mary R. Brown; Mrs. Anna R. Brown, wife, and Mary E. Brown, daughter. Entered service on August 25, 1917; attended second R.O.T. C., Presidio; commissioned First Lieut. F. A., Nov. 27, 1917; Captain F. A., August 17, 1918. Served with 7th Field Art'y Reg't, 1st Div. Went overseas January 23, 1918. Participated in following battles—Cantigny, Soissons, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne. Served on Verdun front with French army in May, 1918. Received citation from commanding general for distinguished service during Meuse-Argonne offensive. Was gassed slightly.

* * *

15. Tony J. Bucklin, Captain Signal Corps. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Nashua, Iowa, January 30, 1883. Son of Hollis H. and Emma J. Bucklin; Mrs. Kate M. Bucklin, wife, and Elizabeth Louise Bucklin, daughter. Was commissioned First Lieutenant June 1, 1917, and Captain May 2, 1919. Served with 8th Field Signal Battalion, 4th Division, and 417th Telephone Battalion, 3rd Army. Went overseas May 26, 1918. Participated in following battles—Chateau Thierry, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Was in army of occupation in Germany. Cited twice for bravery in action and recommended for Distinguished Service Cross.

* * *

16. Cesare Bulleri, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Italy, Feb. 19, 1895; Son of Mr. and Mrs. Antonio Bulleri. Entered service August 25, 1918; served with Co. D, 44th Infy.

* * *

17. Natole Bulleri, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Italy, August, 1890. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Antonio Bulleri. Entered service March 1, 1918; served with Base Hospital Corps, Palo Alto, Cal.

* * *

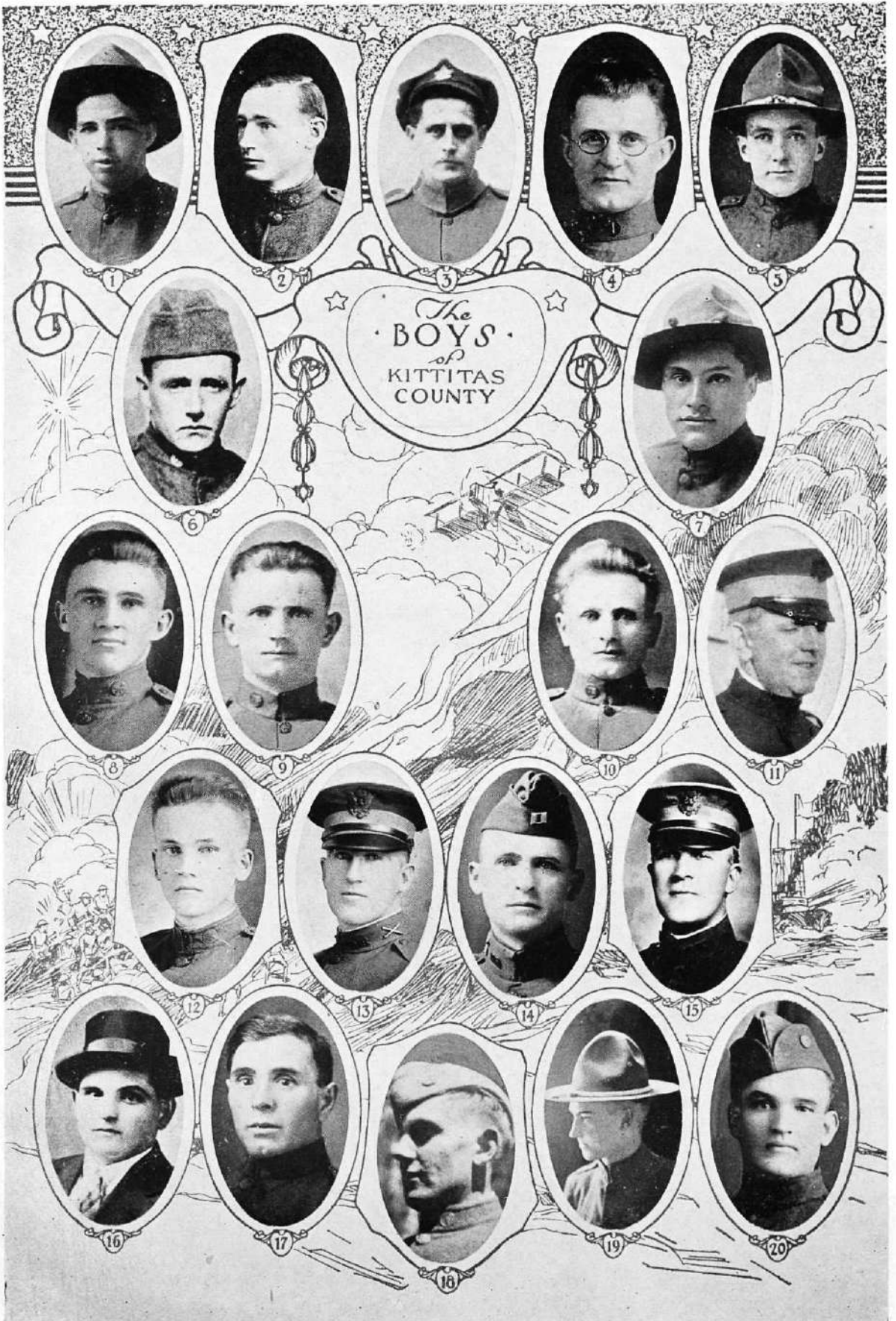
18. John Bunger, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born March 8, 1896. Son of John and Kate Bunger. Entered service on April 25, 1918. Served with Medical Dept. Went overseas August 1, 1918. Participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

19. Chester Stanford Burns, Bugler. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born October 21, 1893. Son of Isaac and Laura Burns; Mrs. Margaret Burns, wife, and Barbara Burns, daughter. Entered service on July 24, 1918, served with Co. B, 75th Infy, 13th Div.; also officers training school.

* * *

20. Jack Bush, Private.



Military Records of Lower Valley Soldiers

1. Howard J. Carter, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Gilliam county, Oregon, April 13, 1898. Son of James H. and Grace Carter. Entered service in April, 1917; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry. Discharged at Camp Murray, Wash. on August 18, 1917, account dependent relatives.

* * *

2. James Harvey Carter, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Gilliam county, Oregon, July 25, 1896. Son of James H. and Grace Carter. Entered service April 1, 1917; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas Dec. 13, 1917.

* * *

3. Harry M. Chadwick, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Waterville, Minn., June 22, 1886; son of William E. and Minnesota Chadwick; Mrs. Bernice Chadwick, wife. Entered service on October 22, 1918. Served with 17th Co., C.A.C., Fort Worden, Wn.

* * *

4. Leland J. Chambers, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, April 4, 1894; son of Mr. and Mrs. George E. Chambers. Mrs. Bessie Chambers, wife. Entered service August 14, 1918. Served with Student Army Training Camp, Pullman, Wash. Promoted to sergeant on Nov. 1, 1918.

* * *

5. George Louis Champie, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born on November 11, 1891. Son of George and Mary T. Champie; Mrs. Margaret L. Champie, wife. Entered service on June 20, 1916; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, Co. A, 116th M. P., and M. P. Co., 32nd Div. Went overseas April 16th, 1918. Promoted to Corporal April 16, 1917. Participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

6. Carl Glen Charles, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Rogersville, Tenn., September 19, 1890. Son of W. L. and Sue S. Charles; Mrs. Emma Charles, wife. Entered service October 15, 1918; served with Student Army Training Camp, Pullman, Wash.

* * *

7. Carl C. Christensen, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Denmark, June 2, 1895. Son of Mrs. Jens Brondt. Entered service September 20, 1917; served with Battery D, 346th Field Art'y, 91st Div. Went overseas June 13, 1918.

* * *

8. Chris. L. Christensen, Private, 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Denmark, May 12, 1891. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Chris Christensen. Entered service June 19 1916; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas Dec. 13, 1917.

* * *

9. Leroy G. Church, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born Feb. 2, 1898. Son of Edwin L. and Myrta M. Church. Served with Co. D, S. A. T. C., Pullman, Wash.

* * *

10. William B. Church, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born January 17, 1897. Son of Edwin L. and Myrta M. Church. Entered service April 7, 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas Dec. 13, 1917.

11. Clyde A. Circle, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Rich Hill, Mo., June 20, 1892. Son of James and Annie Circle. Entered service in 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th Tr. Hq. and M. P. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., in November, 1917.

* * *

12. George W. Clark, Second Lieutenant V. C. Home address Yakima, Wash. Born in Roslyn, Wash., February 3, 1887. Son of Joe and Mary Ann Clark. Served with Veterinary Detachment 346th Field Art'y, 91st Div. Went overseas in July, 1918.

* * *

13. Herbert L. Cleman, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Ellensburg, Wash., July 8, 1895. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Cleman; Mrs. Grace Cleman wife. Entered service on October 4, 1917. Served with Hqtrs. Co., 158th Infy, 40th Div. Went overseas August 9, 1918.

* * *

14. Clarence Cleman, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Ellensburg, Wash. May 26, 1888; son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Cleman. Entered service on June 24th, 1918; served with Co. K, 13th Infy.

* * *

15. Benedict F. Clerf, Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Waterville, Wash., on March 21, 1898. Son of Mrs. S. Clerf. Entered service on April 11, 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P., and Hqtrs. Troop, 5th Army Corps. Went overseas Dec. 13, 1917. Participated in following battles: Vosges sector, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Promoted to grade of corporal Nov. 20, 1918.

* * *

16. Oliver S. Clyne, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born July 5, 1891. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Clyne. Entered service on April 24, 1918. Served with 348th Field Art'y. Went overseas on June 24, 1918. Marched through England, France, Belgium, Luxembourg and Germany.

* * *

17. E. L. Coble, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Overseas one year.

* * *

18. Carl D. Coleman, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Seattle, Wash., on November 18, 1896. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Coleman. Entered service on November 27, 1916. Served with 357th Aero Squadron, Long Island, N. Y.

* * *

19. Abraham L. Cooke, Private 1st class. Home address Yakima, Wash. Born in Oregon, April 27, 1897. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Cooke; Mrs. Lela Cooke, wife. Entered service on June 21, 1916; in Ellensburg; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry and 1st Co. 116th Tr. Hq. and M. P. Discharged Dec. 8, 1917, at Camp Mills, N. Y.

* * *

20. Bud Wheeler Cooke, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Coberg, Ore., March 2, 1895. Son of Elwood and Virina Cooke. Mrs. Ella Cooke, wife. Entered service on October 28, 1917. Served with 188th Aero Squadron. Went overseas on March 5, 1918. Was stationed in England.



Military Records of Lower Valley Soldiers

1. Norman L. Cooke, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born March 29, 1893; son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Ward Cooke. Entered service on April 26, 1918; served with Evacuation Hospital No. 6, M.O.T.C. Went overseas August 31, 1918. Participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive. Was in Army of Occupation in Germany.

* * *

2. Harry Maine Coverdale, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ela Point, S. D., May 1, 1887. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Coverdale; Maud Coverdale wife. Entered service on May 10, 1918; served with Co. A, 22nd Machine Gun Bn.

* * *

3. Oscar L. Cornwall, First Lieutenant Inf'y. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Kittitas county, Wash., on January 6, 1890. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Cornwall; Mrs. Mabel Cornwall, wife. Entered service May 1, 1917. Served with Machine Gun Bn., 91st Div., also as instructor at Fort Perry, Ohio.

* * *

4. P. C. Cox, Sergeant, U. S. Marine Corps. Home address Thorp, Wash. Born in Roslyn, Wash., December 20, 1891. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. Cox; Mrs. Ruby Cox, wife; Julia Cox, daughter. Entered service on August 1, 1917. Served with U. S. Marines, stationed at Mare Island, Cal. In previous enlistment served in Honolulu and China. Promotions, to cook 4th class, cook 1st class, corporal and sergeant on March 16, 1918. Served as mess steward.

* * *

5. Terrell J. Crawford, Second Lieutenant, U. S. Marine Corps. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Downey, Cal., August 21, 1894. Son of Mastin D. and Susan Crawford. Entered service on January 8, 1914. Served with 41st Co., Marines, stationed at Guam; Barracks Detachment, Cavite, P. I.; also stationed at Olongapa, P. I., Mare Island, Cal., Bremerton Wash., and Quantico, Va. Promotions—Corporal April 27, 1918; sergeant, August 10, 1918, and 2nd lieutenant on December 16, 1918.

* * *

6. Frank R. Crewdson, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Ellensburg, Wash., July 10, 1898. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Crewdson. Entered service March 15, 1917; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry. Discharged at Camp Murray, August 18, 1917.

* * *

7. Philip R. d'Ablaing, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Ellensburg, Wash., January 10, 1899. Son of Gerritt and Maude d'Ablaing. Entered service April 18, 1917; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P. and Co. A, 147th Machine Gun Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917.

* * *

8. William George d'Ablaing, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Son of Gerritt and Maude d'Ablaing. Entered service on October 24, 1918. Served with Motor Truck Corps.

* * *

9. James G. d'Armond, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Colfax, Wash., February 2, 1893. Son of Cecil and Alice d'Armond. Entered service October 3, 1917. Served with Co. K, 23rd Inf'y. Went overseas December 17, 1917.

* * *

10. George S. Dalton, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Son of George Dalton. Entered service on July 24, 1918. Served with Co. H, 13th Inf'y. and M. P.

11. Charles H. Davis, Private. Home address Wymer, Wash. Born in Ellensburg. Entered service June 17, 1918. Served with 1st Squadron, 1st Reg't., A. S. A. P.

* * *

12. E. R. Davis, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Webber, Kansas. Son of Q. A. and Mary E. Davis. Entered service on September 5, 1918; served with Co. M, 62nd Inf'y, 8th Div.

* * *

13. Frank G. Davis, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Kansas. Son of Q. A. and Mary E. Davis. Entered service September 7, 1917. Served with Co. B, 361st Inf'y, 91st Div.

* * *

14. Don C. Dessieux, Wagoner. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Lind, Mo., January 24, 1898. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Dessieux. Entered service in December 1916; served with Troop A 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P., and Hqtrs. Troop, 5th Army Corps. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Was promoted to grade of Wagoner.

* * *

15. David H. Dickson, Second Lieutenant Inf'y. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Seattle, Wash., March 7, 1890. Son of Thomas and Carrie Dickson; Mrs. Vera Hertges Dickson, wife. Entered service November 1, 1916; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P., and 321st Machine Gun Bn., 82nd Div. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive. Promotions—Sergeant Aug. 22, 1917; first sgt. July 1, 1918, and Second Lieutenant October 1, 1918.

* * *

16. Alfred B. Donahue, Second Lieutenant Field Art'y. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Ellensburg, Wash. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Donahue. Entered service September 19, 1917. Served with 346th Field Art'y, 91st Div., and 65th Field Art'y, 16th Div. Promotions—Corporal December 5, 1917; Second Lieutenant on August 15, 1918.

* * *

17. Arthur Donald, Jr., Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Forfarshire, Scotland. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Donald. Entered service in August, 1918. Served with Co. I, S. A. T. C., Seattle, Wash.

* * *

18. Fred Doyle, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Frazer, Minn., July 3, 1886. Son of Mrs. Libby Haley. Entered service October 6, 1917. Served with 116th Engineers, 41st Div. Went overseas on December 13, 1917.

* * *

19. Guy Colas Dunning, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Kittitas county, Wash., June 12, 1894. Son of Charles and Elizabeth Dunning. Entered service June 1, 1918. Served with 45th Squadron, Spruce Division.

* * *

20. Lorne T. Dunning, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at East Templeton, Quebec, November 28, 1895. Son of E. B. Dunning. Entered service December 9, 1917. Served with 175th Aero Squadron.



The
BOYS
of
KITTITAS
COUNTY

Military Records of Lower Valley Soldiers

1. William Eaden, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., August 15, 1896. Son of William and Amanda Eaden. Entered service April 7, 1917; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P., and Co. A, 32nd Division M. P. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

2. Clarence W. Edmison, Musician. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Eau Claire, Wis., May 21, 1898. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Edmison. Entered service on November 23, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P.; 163rd Inf'y, 165th Inf'y, 42nd Div. Promoted to grade of Musician Nov. 20, 1918. Participated in following battles—Baccarat sector, Champagne, St. Mihiel offensive, Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne and Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

3. Henry C. Dwinell, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Council Bluffs, Iowa, December 3, 1886. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Dwinell. Entered service August 4, 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Promotions: To Corporal Feb. 1, 1918, and Sergeant July 12, 1918.

* * *

4. Glen Dyer, Sergeant, 1st class. Home address Cambria, Iowa. Born at Carlton, Nebr., February 10, 1897. Son of B. D. Dyer. Entered service from Ellensburg April 25, 1917. Served with 1st Washington Field Hospital (163rd Field Hospital 41st Div.) Went overseas Dec. 13, 1917. Promotions—Sergeant July 20, 1917; sergeant first class March 1, 1919.

* * *

5. John M. Eilertsen, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Norway, May 17, 1893. Mrs. Dot Eilertsen, wife. Entered service June 28, 1918. Served with Technical High School for Special Mechanics, at Oakland, Cal.; 48th Co., C. A. C., Presidio, Cal., and 3rd Co. Hqtrs. 40th Reg't C. A. C.

* * *

6. Clair H. Elliott, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Hoquiam, Wash., January 15, 1891. Son of William and Mary Elliott. Entered service December 6, 1917; served with Medical Corps, 23rd Engineers. Went overseas March 29, 1918. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

* * *

7. Clarence E. Farrell, Sergeant Bugler. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., December 16, 1894. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. Farrell. Entered service April 9, 1917. Served with 143rd Field Art'y, 40th Div. Went overseas July 3, 1918.

* * *

8. T. Eugene Farrell, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., September 25, 1896. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Farrell. Entered service September 5, 1918. Served with Battery B, 1st Bn. Trench Mortars Repl. Went overseas October 20, 1918.

* * *

9. William D. Farrell, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born May 4, 1879. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. Farrell. Served with 308th Aero Squadron, stationed in England. Went overseas August 6, 1918. Participated in 9 bombing expeditions.

* * *

10. Stephen J. Fields, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Gate City, Va., May 1, 1890. Son of Squire W. and Muggie Fields. Entered service September 26, 1917; served with Co. A, 13th M. P. Co., Camp Lewis, Wash.

11. Owen B. Filer, Cook. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., November 19, 1898. Son of John H. Filer. Entered service April 18, 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas Decembe 13, 1917. Promotions—1st Private 1st class, and cook in August, 1918.

* * *

12. Lamont L. Fischer, Musician. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Helma, Mont., April 3, 1893. Son of Mrs. Odessa Fischer. Entered service June 14, 1918. Served with Hqtrs. Co., 1st Reg't, stationed at Vancouver Barracks. Promoted to grade of Musician on July 15, 1918.

* * *

13. Louis P. Fitterer, Sergeant 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born November 6, 1896. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Phil G. Fitterer. Entered service December 10, 1917; served with 15th Balloon Co. Went overseas July 17, 1918. Promotions—Sergeant April 20, 1918; sergeant 1st class November 25, 1918.

* * *

14. Wendell S. Ford, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., March 6, 1898. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George E. Ford. Entered service November 20, 1916; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P., and 32nd Div. M. P. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Promotions—To private 1st class April 1, 1918. Participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive. Was in Army of Occupation in Germany.

* * *

15. Ivan A. Fowler, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born May 11, 1900. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Fowler. Entered service October 5, 1918. Served with Student Army Training Camp, Pullman, Wash.

* * *

16. Edward J. Friend, Wagoner. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., April 15, 1894. Son of Henry and Ida Friend. Entered service August 27, 1917; served with Co. E, 117th Engineers. Went overseas October 18, 1917. Participated in following battles—Luneville sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne, St. Mihiel offensive and Meuse-Argonne offensive. Promoted to grade of Wagoner.

* * *

17. George E. Friend, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., May 2, 1895. Son of Henry and Ida Friend. Entered service December 1, 1917, served with 11th Co., 2nd Reg't Air Service Mechanics. Went overseas March 3, 1918; was stationed at Chartres and Nançes.

* * *

18. Harry Fletcher Friend, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born December 12, 1896. Son of George E. and Ina Friend. Entered service in May, 1918. Served with Co. I, 44th Inf'y. Promoted to private 1st class.

* * *

19. Amasa Eugene Fulton, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born September 1, 1900. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Fulton. Entered service October 11, 1918. Served with Co. C, S. A. T. Co., Seattle, Wash. Assigned to Officers Training Camp November 5, 1918.

* * *

20. Lawrence J. Gehlen, Private, U. S. Marine Corps. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born August 23, 1897. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. W. Gehlen. Entered service October 11, 1918. Served with Range Detail, Mare Island, Cal.



The
BOYS
of
KITTITAS
COUNTY



Military Records of Lower Valley Soldiers

1. Emil A. George, Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Darby, Mont., April 26, 1893. Son of Ben and Effie George. Entered service December 12, 1917. Served with 18th Balloon Co. Went overseas October 21, 1918.

* * *

2. Sydney W. Gerberg, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born June 28, 1886. Son of M. and Julia Gerberg. Entered service on September 18, 1917. Served with 4th Ammunition Train. Went overseas May 22, 1918. Participated in following battles: Vesle River, St. Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive, and Chateau Thierry. Was in Army of Occupation in Germany. Promotions: To Wagoner April 1, 1918; Sergeant August 1, 1918.

* * *

3. Winfield S. Gillard, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in New York state December 1, 1899; son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Gillard. Entered service October 1, 1918; served with Co. A, S. A. T. C., Pullman, Wash.

* * *

4. Joseph H. Glidden, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born May 14, 1897. Son of E. J. Glidden. Entered service in July, 1918; served with S. A. T. C., Seattle, Wash., Engineer Res. Corps.

* * *

5. Lynn Gordon, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at St. Anthony, Ida., July 14, 1897. Son of Charles A. and Anna M. Gordon. Entered service October 15, 1918. Served with Co. D, S. A. T. C., Pullman, Wash.

* * *

6. Jesse W. Green, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., Oct. 26, 1893. Son of John and Dora Green. Entered service June 24, 1918; served with Co. B, 12th Machine Gun Bn., 32nd Div. Went overseas August 9, 1918. Participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

7. Ray D. Green, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash. Entered service April 18, 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry. Discharged at Camp Murray, Wash., August 18, 1917.

* * *

8. Elmer A. Gregory, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born September 28, 1898, son of A. W. and Jessie M. Gregory. Entered service November 14, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P. and Troop I, 2nd Cavalry. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Participated in Battle of West Verdun; was in Army of Occupation in Germany.

* * *

9. William A. W. Gregory, Corporal, U. S. Marine Corps. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., June 5, 1894. Son of J. R. and M. C. Gregory. Entered service March 27, 1918. Served with 1st Reg't, 2nd Co., Marines, stationed at Cuba, and on Sub Chaser. Promoted to grade of corporal on April 1, 1919.

* * *

10. James G. Grimes, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in North Carolina in 1895. Son of John and Mary Grimes. Served with Co. E, Pioneer Infantry. Went overseas in October, 1918. Promoted to grade of sergeant in September, 1918.

11. Albert H. Haberman, Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash. August 25, 1894. Son of August and Anna Haberman. Entered service on November 18, 1917. Served with 157th Aero Squadron. Went overseas February 25, 1918; served in England and France. Promoted to corporal in September, 1918.

* * *

12. Nick P. Haberman, Battalion Sergeant Major. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., July 1, 1893. Son of August and Anna Haberman. Entered service December 1, 1917; served with Hqtrs. Co., 2nd Reg't Air Service, Mech. Went overseas in March, 1918. Served in air service in the Toul sector. Promotions: Corporal May 1, 1918; Bn. Sgt. Major, January 17, 1919.

* * *

13. John T. Haga, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Kittitas county, Wash., December 25, 1888. Son of Ed and Anna Haga. Mrs. Theresa Haga wife. Entered service May 25, 1918; served with Co. C, 38th Bn., Presidio Cal.

* * *

14. Ernest E. Hanlon, Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born March 29, 1898. Son of J. J. and Hattie Hanlon. Entered service in April, 1917; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry and Co. A, 116th M. P. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Promoted to Corporal June, 1917.

* * *

15. Albert H. Hanselman, Private. U. S. Marine Corps. Home address Thorp, Wash. Born at Tacoma, Wash., April 11, 1892. Son of John and Margaret Hanselman. Entered service May 16, 1917; served with Marines, 10th Reg't, at Quantico, Va.

* * *

16. Homer Vivian Hanselman, Private, U. S. Marine Corps. Home address, Thorp, Wash. Born at Tacoma, Wash., October 29, 1893. Son of John P. and Margaret Hanselman. Entered service May 21, 1917. Served with 40th Co., Marines stationed at Guam.

* * *

17. Steve R. Harrel, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Rodsville, Tenn., October 4, 1896. Son of T. A. and Julia Harrel. Entered service June 24, 1918. Served with Co. M, 305th Inf'y 77th Div. Went overseas in September, 1918. Fought in the Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

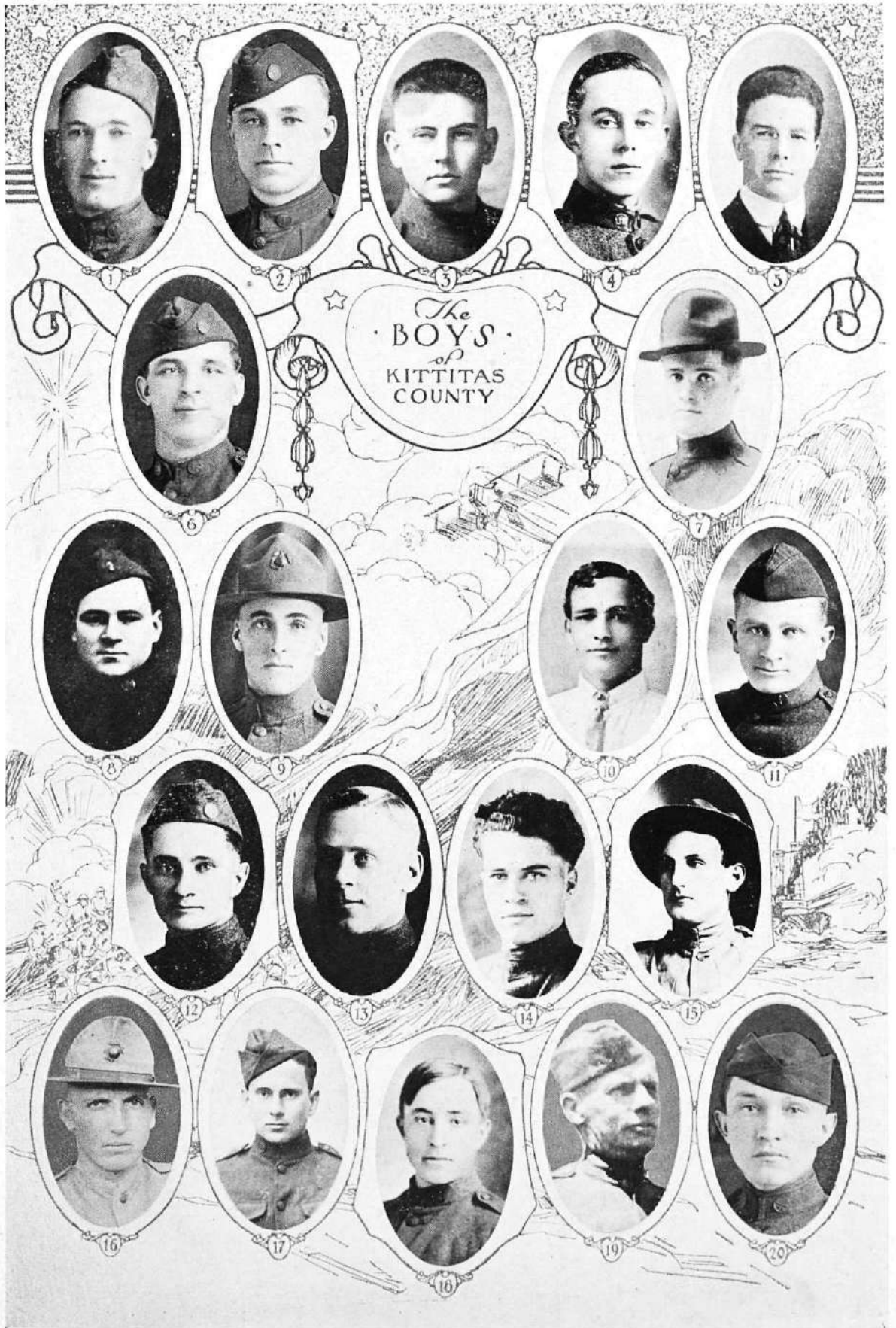
18. Harry P. Hemmingsen, Private. Home address Kittitas, Wash. Born October 19, 1893. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. P. Hemmingsen. Entered service December 14, 1917. Served with A. E. D. No. 302, Charleston, S. C.

* * *

19. E. Eugene Henderson, Y. M. C. A. secretary. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Norway Ridge, Wis., March 10, 1874. Son of John H. and Mary Henderson. Mrs. Leila H. Henderson, wife, and Eugene M. and John B. Henderson, children. Entered service April, 1918. Served with 345th Field Ar'y, 90th Div. Went overseas Aug. 7, 1918. Served during St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

* * *

20. Verne Henderson, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born June 28, 1901. Son of Morton and Stella Henderson. Entered service April, 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P. Went overseas December 13, 1917.



Military Records of Lower Valley Soldiers

1. William Earl Hendricks, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Okanogan county, Wash., October 8, 1890. Son of William T. and Jane Hendricks. Entered service August 17, 1917. Served with Base Hospital No. 163. Went overseas in December, 1917.

* * *

2. Donald D. Henness, Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Sodaville, Ore., April 7, 1897; son of Thomas L. and Alice L. Henness. Entered service April 7, 1917; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P.; Army Traffic Police, 1st Army; Co. B, 1st Army M. P. Bn., and 280th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Promoted to grade of Corporal October 27, 1917. Participated in following battles: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel offensive and Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

3. Walter S. Hensell, Wagoner. Home address Beverly, Wash. Born May 21, 1895. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hensell. Entered service on October 15, 1917. Served with Co. F, 316th Engineers, 91st Div. Went overseas July 5, 1918. Participated in Battle of Lys-Scheldt and Meuse-Argonne offensive; was in Army of Occupation in Germany.

* * *

4. George M. Heron, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Washington; son of Mr. and Mrs. James Heron; Mrs. Ruth Hubbell Heron, wife. Entered service in June, 1918; served with Medical Department, stationed at Fort Lawton, Wash., and Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo. Promoted to private 1st class in September, 1918.

* * *

5. Walter R. Hessler, Bugler. Home address Kennewick, Wash. Born at Rockford, Mich., December 24, 1895. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hessler; wife, Mrs. W. R. Ressler, and daughter, Jessie. Entered service August 26, 1918, served with Co. G, 13th Ammunition Train 13th Div. Promoted to grade of Bugler in September, 1918.

* * *

6. William H. Heustis, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at West Superior, Wis., March 5, 1891; son of Mrs. Charlotte Heustis. Entered service on April 26, 1918; served with 37th Ambulance Corps. Went overseas in November, 1918.

* * *

7. Joseph DeWitt Hill, Sergeant 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Raton, N. M., April 27, 1891. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph D. Hill. Entered service June 4, 1917; served with Medical Department 14th Infy. Promoted to grade of Sergeant Sept. 3, 1917, and Sergeant 1st class Sept. 10, 1918. Recommended for a commission in August, 1918.

* * *

8. Alva J. Hinkle, First Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Garden City, Mo. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Hinkle. Served with 11th Co., 14th Grand Division, T. C. Went overseas in November, 1917. Fought on Champagne Front with the French. Promoted to grade of Sgt. January 1, 1918; First Sergeant July 3, 1918.

* * *

9. George John Hodgson, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born December 11, 1892; son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hodgson. Entered service February 11, 1918; served with 39th Co., 20th Engineers. Went overseas in February, 1918.

* * *

10. Will Henry Hodgson, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born September 3, 1890. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hodgson. Entered service in May, 1917; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry and Co. A, 116th M. P. Went overseas December 13, 1917.

11. George M. Hogue, Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., December 3, 1886. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George D. Hogue. Entered service July 23, 1918; served with Co. C, 38th Bn. U. S. Guards, Presidio, Cal., and 25th Co, 7th Bn., 116th D. B. Promoted to grade of Corporal September 1, 1918.

* * *

12. Harry Hollenbeck, First Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born February 14, 1893. Son of Martin and Elizabeth Hollenbeck. Entered service October 4, 1916; served with Battery E, 11th Field Art'y. Went overseas July 14, 1918; fought in Meuse-Argonne offensive. Promoted to grade of Sergeant July 13, 1917; First Sergeant June 17, 1919.

* * *

13. Rex Franklin Horner, Sergeant. Home address Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Morrison, Ill., December 8, 1890. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Horner. Entered service in August, 1917. Served with Co. A, 40th Engineers, Camouflage Corps. Went overseas in December, 1917. Participated in Second Battle of the Marne, Soissons, Chateau Thierry, and Meuse-Argonne offensive. Promoted to grade of sergeant September 15, 1918.

* * *

14. Joseph Hovey, Second Lieutenant Inf'y. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., October 19, 1896. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Chester R. Hovey. Entered service January 5, 1918; served with 363rd Inf'y, Camp Lewis; Infantry Replacements, Camp Lee, Va., as instructor. Promotions: To grade of Sergeant April 20, 1918; commissioned June 1, 1918.

* * *

15. Wolcott Hubbell, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Lyon Mountain, N. Y., April 2 1890. Son of J. C. and Carrie L. Hubbell. Entered service August 22 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P., and 6th Corps, M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive. Promoted to grade of Sergeant August 27, 1917.

* * *

16. Walter G. Huhn, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Kittitas county, Wash. Son of Mrs. S. F. Huhn. Served with Quartermaster Corps, 17 months.

* * *

17. Charles J. Hull, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born March 15, 1892. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph L. Hull. Entered service April 27, 1918. Served with Medical Detachment 316th Engineers. Went overseas July 28, 1918.

* * *

18. Cecil Hutchinson, Private 1st class. Home address Thorp, Wash. Born September 24, 1895. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Hutchinson. Entered service October 10 1917. Served with Bakery Co. No. 348. Went overseas August 22, 1918. Promoted to grade of Private 1st Class May, 1918.

* * *

19. Charles Indermuhle, Horseshoer. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., January 22, 1896. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Christ Indermuhle. Entered service in August, 1917; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas April 16, 1918. Promoted to grade of Horseshoer in April, 1918.

* * *

20. Fred S. Johansen, Wagoner. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Denmark, November 30, 1893. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Gustav Johansen. Entered service November 20, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917.



The
BOYS
of
KITTITAS
COUNTY



Military Records of Lower Valley Soldiers

1. George V. Jones, Cook. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ottawa, Kan., April 16, 1896. Son of Mrs. Ada Jones. Mrs. Renee Jones, wife. Entered service April 5, 1917; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Promoted to grade of Cook September 25, 1917.

* * *

2. Orville B. Jones, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ottawa, Kan., September 20, 1897. Son of Mrs. Ada Jones. Entered service April 7, 1917; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Promoted to grade of Corporal July 12, 1918; Sergeant, October 5, 1918.

* * *

3. Ira S. Jones, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., March 16, 1889. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Jones. Entered service June 14, 1918. Served with S. A. T. C., Pullman, Wash. Promoted to grade of Sergeant November 1, 1918.

* * *

4. Walter M. Jones, Horseshoer. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., June 19, 1883. Son of J. B. and Martin E. Jones. Wife, Mrs. Rose Jones; children, Ruth and John Jones. Entered service May 4, 1917. Served with Troop H, 1st Cavalry; Troop L, 25th Cavalry, and Battery F, 83d Field Art'y. Went overseas October 28, 1918.

* * *

5. Louis Jordan, Private. Home address Sedro Wooley, Wash. Born Sept. 4, 1901. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Jordan. Entered service May 16, 1919. Served with Troop I, 11th Cavalry.

* * *

6. Henry William June, Private, U. S. Marine Corps. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born April 4, 1890. Son of Asa and Cynthia June. Entered service December 2, 1917. Served with U. S. Marines.

* * *

7. Keith Stamp Kaynor, Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ames, Iowa, December 24, 1889. Son of Henry G. and Sarah A. Kaynor. Entered service April 5, 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, 268th Co. and 267th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Promoted to grade of Corporal June 13, 1918. As train guard, participated in Battle of Chateau Thierry.

* * *

8. Leland S. Kays, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Milton, Iowa. Entered service May 25, 1918; served with 348th Machine Gun Bn. 91st Div. Fought in following battles: St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive, and Lys-Scheldt.

* * *

9. Clifford C. Kennison, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Lexington, Nebr., June 17, 1896. Son of Sylvester and Mary Kennison. Entered service April 6, 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P., and Co. B, 4th Div. M. P. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Participated in following battles: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel offensive, and Meuse-Argonne offensive. Was in Army of Occupation in Germany. Promoted to grade of Private 1st class in October, 1917.

* * *

10. Raymond L. Kellicut, Corporal. Home address Thorp, Wash. Born at Thorp, Wash., September 2, 1894. Son of Lorenzo and Ida E. Kellicut. Entered service September 27, 1917. Served with Bakery Co. No. 344. Went overseas July 18, 1918. Promoted to grade of Corporal on July 10, 1918.

11. Chauncey King, Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Chicago, Ill.; son of J. O. and C. R. King. Entered service September 5, 1918. Served with 43rd Bn. U. S. Guards. Promoted to grade of Corporal December 23, 1918.

* * *

12. Glenn M. King, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Olathe, Kan., July 22, 1895. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. King. Entered service June 22, 1917. Served with Co. D, 13th Railway Engineers. Went overseas July 21, 1917.

* * *

13. Tracy T. King, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., January 27, 1897. Son of Edward and Lena King. Entered service November 20, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P., and M. P. Co., 32nd Division. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive, and was in Army of Occupation in Germany.

* * *

14. Fay L. Kingery, Private. Home address Astoria, Ill. Born April 1, 1894. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Kingery. Entered service in April, 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917.

* * *

15. Alfred H. Kleinberg, Corporal. Home address Seattle, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Kleinberg. Entered service April 24, 1918. Served with 316th Supply Train, 91st Div. Went overseas July 14, 1918. Participated in following battles: St. Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive and Lys-Scheldt.

* * *

16. George Kontos, Private. Home address Wymer, Wash. Born in Greece. Served with 316th Sanitary Train 91st Div. Went overseas in July, 1918.

* * *

17. James Kravaritis, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Greece. Went overseas in July, 1918; served with 91st Division.

* * *

18. Harold W. Kreidel, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., December 25 1891. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Kreidel; wife, Mrs. Erna Kreidel. Entered service December 5, 1917. Served with Base Hospital No. 59, France. Went overseas July 13, 1918. Promoted to grade of Private 1st class July 11, 1918.

* * *

19. Layton A. Kresge, Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Aptensville, Pa., August 2, 1897. Son of James and Mary Kresge. Entered service December 15, 1917. Served with Motor Truck Co. No. 540, and Motor Supply Train No. 427. Went overseas September 29, 1918. Promoted to grade of Corporal September 26, 1918.

* * *

20. Millard Kresge. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Aptensville, Pa., April 1, 1900. Son of James and Mary Kresge. Entered service October 5 1917. Served with S. A. T. C., Pullman, Wash.



Military Records of Lower Valley Soldiers

1. Robert Kuhn, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Oakville, Wash.; son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Kuhn. Entered service June 27, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P.; First Army Traffic Police; First Bn. M. P.; 1st Army, and Co. A and Co. I, 54th Inf'y, 6th Div. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Promoted to grade of Corporal July 24, 1917; Sergeant, June 7, 1918.

* * *

2. Dewey H. Lamb, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Wilbur, Ore., December 11, 1897. Son of J. M. and Mary Lamb, Mrs. Gladys Lamb, wife, and Marion T. Lamb, son. Entered service July 12, 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 1st Co., 1134th Tr. Hq., and M. P. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., in November, 1917.

* * *

3. Jack B. Lamb, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Montesano, Wash., August 16, 1901. Son of J. M. and Mary Lamb. Entered service June 1, 1919. Served with Medical Corps, Presidio, Cal.

* * *

4. Joseph Vernon Lamb, Private. Home address Port Angeles, Wash. Born at Wilbur, Ore., May 18, 1894. Son of J. M. and Mary Lamb. Entered service July 13, 1917. Mrs. Alice Lamb, wife. Served with Spruce Division.

* * *

5. Edgar Larsen, Bugler. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Larsen. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., August 16, 1894. Entered service October 12, 1917. Served with 17th Co., C. A. C., Ft. Worden, Wash.

* * *

6. Harry Larsen, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. C. Larsen. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., July 17, 1892. Entered service September 9, 1918. Served with Hqtrs. Co., 130th Inf'y, 33rd Div. Went overseas November, 1917.

* * *

7. Marius Larsen, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., July 18, 1894. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. C. Larsen. Entered service September 7, 1917. Served with Co. B, 361st Inf'y, 91st Div. and Co. F, 361st Inf'y. Went overseas July 5, 1918; fought in Meuse-Argonne offensive and Battle of Lys-Scheldt. Was promoted to grade of Sergeant.

* * *

8. Frederick M. Lash, Second Lieutenant Inf'y. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Stroudsburg, Pa., September 11, 1891. Son of William S. and Kathryne D. Lash. Mrs. Rae E. Lash, wife, and Barbara E. Lash daughter. Entered service September 9, 1918; commissioned January 15, 1919. Served with 5th, 3rd and 1st Co., 3rd Bn., I. C. O. T. S. Previous to entering U. S. service was captain of 3rd Wash. Inf'y commanding 2nd Sep. Co. at Ellensburg, and Co. C, Seattle.

* * *

9. John F. Lathrop, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born July 21, 1898. Son of Mr. and Mrs. K. Lathrop. Entered service in November, 1916; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 268th Co., 134th Bn. M. P. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Promoted to grade of private 1st class July, 1917.

* * *

10. Louis H. Laughlin, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., April 7 1900. Son of James and Anna Laughlin. Entered service October 15, 1918; served with Co. E, S. A. T. C., Pullman, Wash.

11. Henry Luther Lee, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born August 30, 1895. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Lee. Entered service April 27, 1918. Served with Co. M, 361st Inf'y, 91st Div. Went overseas July 1, 1918. Fought in Meuse-Argonne offensive where he was wounded three times.

* * *

12. Larry Lee, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Portland, Ore. Entered service June 23, 1916; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Promoted to grade of Corporal April 18, 1917, and Sergeant, July 24, 1917.

* * *

13. Charles E. Leeney, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Brighton Sussex, Eng., in September, 1888. Son of Harold and Catherine Leeney; father of Margaret Dorothy Leeney. Entered service August 2, 1917; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. As train guard participated in Battle of Chateau Thierry. Promoted to grade of Corporal and Sergeant.

* * *

14. Lloyd L. Libke, Private 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at West Salem, Ill., March 25, 1892. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Libke. Entered service September 20, 1917; served with 346th Field Art'y, 1st Div. Went overseas July 14, 1918.

* * *

15. Stephen Lichter, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Cle Elum, Wash., April 5, 1895. Son of Mrs. Katherine Lichter. Entered service September 5, 1918. Served with Battery F, 27th Field Art'y, 8th Div. Sailed for France November 8; recalled November 11, 1918.

* * *

16. Ralph E. Looney, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Surgonsville, Tenn., August 4, 1889. Son of J. P. and Phoebe Looney. Mrs. Ora Looney, wife, and Vern Looney, son. Entered service July 28, 1917; served with Co. C, 314th Ammunition Train. Went overseas January 2, 1918. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, and was in Army of Occupation in Germany.

* * *

17. Gulio Mariotti, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Italy September 28, 1887. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Mariotti. Entered service October 17, 1917; served with Co. C, 59th Inf'y, 4th Div. Went overseas May 17, 1918. Fought in following battles: Vesle River, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Toulon. Was cited on November 25, 1918, for meritorious conduct during the Meuse-Argonne offensive under heavy artillery fire from the enemy. Was in Army of Occupation in Germany.

* * *

18. Melburn W. Mattox, Corporal. Home address Thorp, Wash. Born January 8, 1894. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Mattox. Entered service October 16, 1917; served with Bakery Co. No. 348. Went overseas August 22, 1918. Promoted to grade of corporal February 7, 1919.

* * *

19. John L. McMechan, Private 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Sarcoxie, Mo., January 1, 1892. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. McMechan. Entered service April 14, 1917; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas April 16, 1918. Promoted to grade of private 1st class July 24, 1917.

* * *

20. Martin C. Meagher, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., January 7, 1888. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. T. Meagher. Entered service December 13, 1917; served with Base Hospital No. 50, France. Went overseas July 13, 1918. Promoted to grade of sergeant on August 25, 1918.



Military Records of Lower Valley Soldiers

1. Robert Hugh McFadden, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Randolph, Kan., November 22, 1886. Son of H. T. and Mrs. S. L. McFadden. Mrs. Florence McFadden, wife. Entered service August 26, 1918. Served with Co. A, 13th Inf'y; 13th Div. M. P.

* * *

2. Chester C. McGranahan, Cadet. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Delta, Colo., May 20, 1893. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. McGranahan; Mrs. Edith Schnebly McGranahan, wife. Entered service September 15, 1918; served with Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark. Was also Second Lieut. of M. G. Co., 3rd Wash. Inf'y.

* * *

3. Laurence Luther Mason, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Port Angeles, Wash., February 20, 1890. Son of Luther A. and Eudora H. Mason. Entered service July 25, 1917; served with Co. F, 18th Railway Engineers. Went overseas in August, 1917.

* * *

4. Clifford J. Mattox, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., November 9, 1896. Son of S. G. and Elizabeth Mattox. Entered service September 5, 1918. Served with 27th Reg't C. A. C.; stationed at Camp Lewis, Wash.; Fort Stevens, Ore., and Camp Eustis, Va.

* * *

5. Clifton Oscar Maxey, Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash. Son of B. A. and Ella Maxey. Entered service November 5, 1917; served with Co. F, 356th Inf'y, and 2nd Army Hqtrs. Went overseas June 4, 1918. Fought in St. Mihiel offensive. Promoted to grade of Corporal April 14, 1919.

* * *

6. Elmer Maxey, First Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Newman, Cal., March 5, 1892. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William N. Maxey. Entered service June 21, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P.; Hqtrs. Troops, 1st Corps; Hqtrs. Troops, First Army; Co. B, 143d Machine Gun Bn., and Co. A, 145th Machine Gun Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Attended First O. T. C., Presidio, Cal. Made Corporal on return to Troop A; Sergeant July 1, 1918; First Sergeant in September, 1918. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

* * *

7. James Halley Merryman, Second Lieutenant Inf'y. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born July 20, 1885. Son of Dr. James M. and Laura Merryman; Mrs. Ethel Barton Merryman, wife. Entered service May 17, 1917; served with 813th Pioneer Inf'y. Went overseas September 14, 1918; was under fire three weeks near Verdun.

* * *

8. Clarence B. Michels, Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., July 29, 1890. Son of George and Celia Michels. Entered service July 25, 1917; served with Co. C, 18th Railway Engineers. Went overseas in August, 1917.

* * *

9. Neal A. Miles, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Rogersville, Tenn., July 18, 1897. Son of William and Rosa A. Miles. Entered service November 1, 1916; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P.; Army Traffic Police, First Army, and D. C. L., section 9, Holland Detachment. Was promoted to grade of Corporal in February, 1917, and Sergeant in September, 1918. Went overseas December 13, 1917.

* * *

10. David Clark Milhoan, Private 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born October 25, 1889. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Milhoan; Mrs. Maud E. Milhoan, wife, and Meryl Milhoan, son. Entered service May 5, 1917; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Was promoted to grade of Private 1st Class February 1, 1917.

* * *

11. Jonas Hicks Miller, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Lepport county, Ind., October 30, 1890. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Miller. Entered service August 14, 1918. Served with 22nd Co., C. A. C., Ft. Worden, Wash., also Pullman, Wash., Training Detach.

* * *

12. Marion Louis Miller, Second Lieutenant R. M. A., A. S. A. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Miller. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry. Was flying instructor at Eberts Field, Ark., and Kelly Field, Texas; attended Air Service Mechanics School, Kelly Field, Tex. Assigned to 1st squadron, 5th Cavalry, where he was acting Adjutant. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. May 25, 1918.

* * *

13. Fletcher Milton, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born December 19, 1893. Son of S. A. and Katie Milton. Entered service July 26, 1918; served with Co. L, 12th Inf'y.

* * *

14. Wesley Milton, Corporal U. S. Marine Corps. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born December 22, 1891. Son of S. A. and Katie Milton. Entered service October 20, 1917; served with U. S. Marines at Hawaii. Promoted to grade of Corporal December 20, 1918.

* * *

15. Adelbert L. Mitchell, Cook. Home address Thorp, Wash. Born in Oklahoma, November 1, 1895. Son of G. D. and J. L. Mitchell. Entered service in February, 1917; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Promoted to grade of Cook in March, 1918.

* * *

16. Carl Montgomery, Saddler. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash. Son of George and Della Montgomery. Mrs. Christine Montgomery, wife. Entered service June 23, 1917. Served with 12th Inf'y. Promoted to grade of Cook July 14, 1917; Saddler September 28, 1918.

* * *

17. Orris M. Morehead, Private 1st class U. S. Marine Corps. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Goldendale, Wash., November 5, 1899. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Morehead; Mrs. Alberta Morehead, wife. Entered service April 7, 1917. Served with Marines at Mare Island, Cal. Promoted to grade of Private 1st class January 10, 1918.

* * *

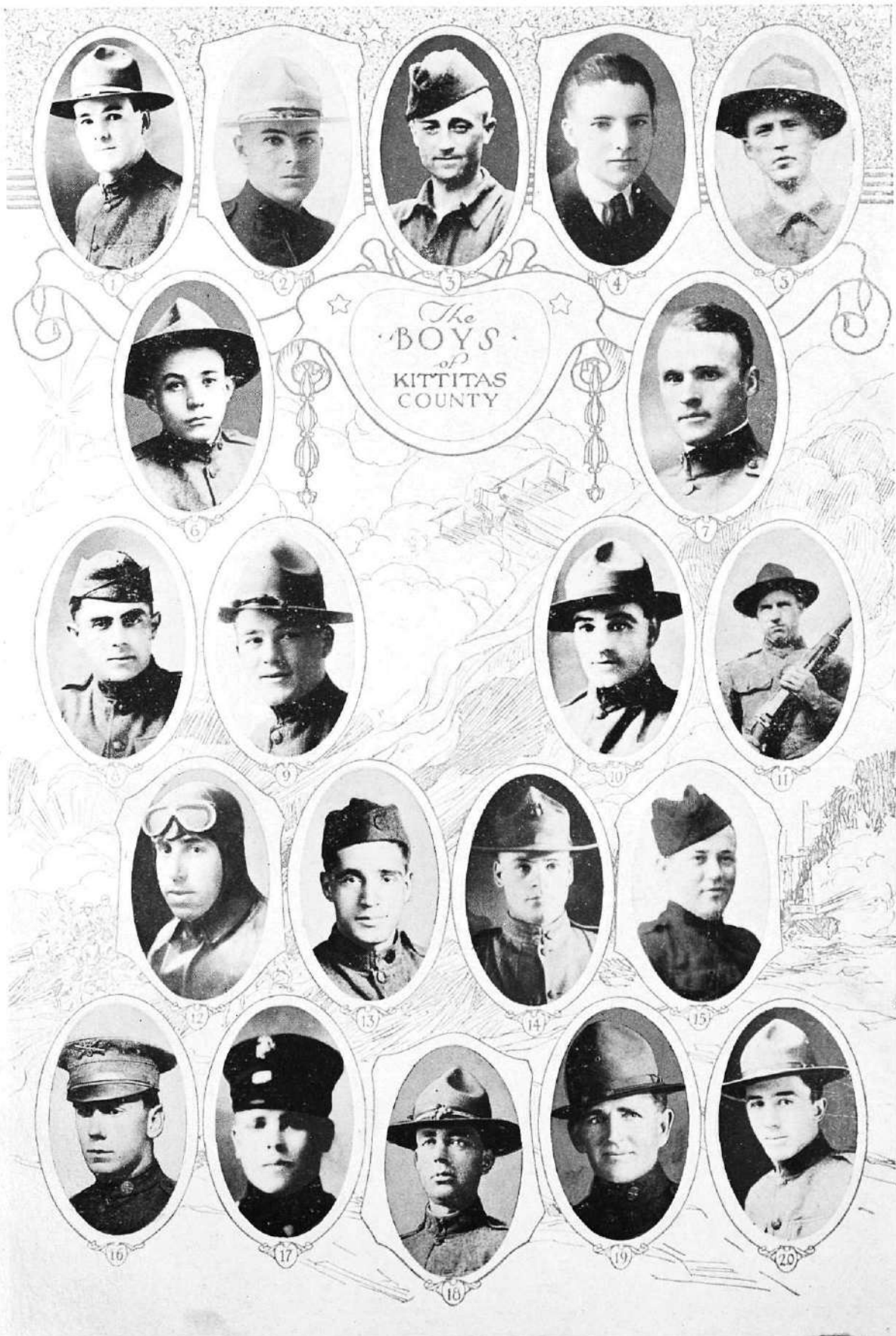
18. Clarence M. Morgan, Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Son of E. M. Morgan. Served with 13th Balloon Co., A. S. S. C. Went overseas in August, 1918.

* * *

19. Leo George Mueller, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg August 3, 1887. Son of Mrs. M. Linder. Entered service in July, 1917. Served with 144th Field Artillery. Went overseas in August, 1918.

* * *

20. Frederick W. Munz, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Bucyrus, Ohio, January 8, 1896. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Munz. Entered service September 16, 1918; served with Washington Clerks' Personnel Detachment; was clerk on Kittitas County Draft Board.



The
BOYS
of
KITITAS
COUNTY

Military Records of Lower Valley Soldiers

1. Joseph Meek, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., February 13, 1892. Son of Mrs. Lizzie Meek. Entered service August 26, 1918. Served with Co. F, 75th Inf'y, 13th Div.

* * *

2. Virgil Earl Mullen, Private. Home address Kit-titas, Wash. Born at Corning, Mo., December 29, 1896. Son of Ivey and Ettie Mullen. Entered service December 5, 1917. Served with 34th Squadron, Spruce Division, Aero Service.

* * *

3. Albert Jerome Mundy, Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Mundy. Entered service April 7, 1917; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Promoted to grade of Corporal June 10, 1919.

* * *

4. William Francis Murdoch, Jr., Supply Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born December 10, 1891. Son of William F. and Adaline Murdoch. Entered service June 15, 1918; served with Co. A, 16th Ammunition Train; stationed at Spokane, Camp Taylor, Ky., and Camp Kearney, Cal.

* * *

5. John Olaf Nelson, Saddler. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Seattle, Wash., March 1, 1894. Son of J. P. and Christine Nelson. Entered service September 19, 1917. Served with Battery D, 346th Field Art'y. Went overseas July 13, 1918. Promoted to grade of Saddler on November 20, 1917.

* * *

6. Robert F. Nesalhaus, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born October 3, 1895. Son of Mr. and Mrs. August Nesalhaus. Entered service in June, 1916, served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Was promoted to grade of Corporal April 18, 1917, and Sergeant May 20, 1917.

* * *

7. Jesse Ray Newman, Corporal. Home address Thorp, Wash. Born November 27, 1895. Son of J. M. and Isabella Newman. Entered service August 26, 1918. Served with Co. A, 37th Machine Gun Bn., 13th Div. Promoted to grade of Corporal November 15, 1918.

* * *

8. Harold W. Newstrum, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., March 25, 1897. Son of William and Josephine Newstrum. Entered service April 7, 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Promotions: to grade of Corporal March 1, 1918; Sergeant July 12, 1918, and First Sergeant October 13, 1918.

* * *

9. Lee R. Nicholson, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born May 8, 1897. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Nicholson. Entered service September 5, 1918; served with Ambulance Co. No. 252, 13th Div.

* * *

10. Thomas A. Nicholson, Sergeant Tank Corps. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Olympia, Wash., November 6, 1880. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Nicholson. Entered service on October 25, 1918; served with 320th Tank Corps. Promoted to grade of Sergeant Nov. 7, 1918.

11. George W. Norling, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born May 14, 1896. Son of P. J. and Anna Norling. Entered service November 2, 1918; served with Hospital Corps.

* * *

12. Herbert I. Oberholtzer, Y. M. C. A. Secretary. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Kitchener, Ontario, December 22, 1881. Son of Henry E. and Harriet M. Oberholtzer. Mrs. Betsy Stark Oberholtzer, wife. Entered service October 30, 1918; served with 61st Brigade, 36th Div., and was in charge of sight-seeing at Biarritz, France. Went overseas November 11, 1918.

* * *

13. Fred L. Ogg, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Cleveland, Ohio. Son of Mrs. J. L. Allen. Entered service in September, 1917. Served with Co. D, First Division Locomotive Engineers, and Co. B, 59th R. O. T. Went overseas November 28, 1917.

* * *

14. George R. Olmstead, Corporal. Home address Boylston, Wash. Born October 2, 1895. Son of Franklin L. and Mattie S. Olmstead. Entered service June 6, 1917. Served with Co. E, 4th Engineers. Went overseas May 1, 1918.

* * *

15. Uno Olson, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Borgholm, Sweden, November 10, 1888. Son of August and Elizabeth Olson. Entered service November 7, 1917. Served with Co. D, Machine Gun Bn., 2nd Div. Went overseas August 11, 1918. Was in Army of Occupation in Germany.

* * *

16. James Philip O'Neill, Second Lieutenant Cavalry. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Port Townsend, Wash., February 19, 1892. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James O'Neill. Entered service November 24, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, Co. A, 116th M. P., Criminal Intelligence Dept., and 134th M. P. Bn. Was A. P. M. at Blois, France. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Promotions: Sergeant April 10, 1917; First Sergeant June 1, 1917, and Second Lieut. May 6, 1919.

* * *

17. George A. Orchi, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Memphis, Tenn., April 1, 1887. Son of John and Hannah Orchi. Served with Co. F, 2nd Bn. S. C. Was promoted to grade of Sergeant.

* * *

18. Frank Leslie Orndoff, Private 1st Class. Home address Thorp, Wash. Born at Grand Rapids, Nebr., in 1887. Son of Porter and Lydia Orndoff. Served in Co. I, 75th Inf'y, 13th Div.

* * *

19. Milo Martin Palmer, Sergeant Major. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Memphis, Mo. Son of Thomas M. and Ida Jane Palmer. Entered service May 24, 1917; served with 47th Canadian Inf'y Bn. Went overseas July 20, 1917. Fought in the following battles: Lens, Hill 60, Passchendale, Cambrai, First Battle of the Somme, Rheims, Amiens, Arras, Camfu, and also several minor engagements. Was wounded June 20, 1918, and August 10, 1918, and gassed January 23, 1918. Promoted to grade of Corporal July 1, 1917; Sergeant Major May 12, 1918.

* * *

20. Arthur Bruce Paris, Private. Home address Fannet, Idaho. Born at Auburn, Nebr., January 5, 1895. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Paris. Entered service April 26, 1918. Served with Medical Detachment 347th Machine Gun Bn. Went overseas July 6, 1918. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives and Battle of Ypres-Lys.



The
BOYS
of
KITTITAS
COUNTY



Military Records of Lower Valley Soldiers

1. Theodore N. Parsel, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Coyle, Okla. Son of Wilson W. and M. V. Parsel. Entered service December 14, 1917; served with Hqtrs. 326th Aero Squadron, A. S. D., stationed at Garden City, N. Y. Went overseas in July, 1918.

* * *

2. Ernest G. Pautzke, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., November 9, 1892. Son of Mrs. O. W. Pautzke. Entered service July 24, 1918. Served with Co. G, 1st Inf'y stationed at Camp Lewis, Wash.

* * *

3. Marius Pederson, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Denmark. Son of Fritz and Martin Pederson. Entered service on October 22, 1918. Served with 17th Co., C. A. C., at Ft. Worden, Wash.

* * *

4. Albert R. Peffers, Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born February 10, 1895. Son of Moses and Sina Peffers. Entered service September 7, 1917; served with Co. G, 361st Inf'y, 91st Div. Went overseas July 4, 1918. Fought in following battles: St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne offensive, and Lys-Scheldt, Belgium. Promoted to grade of Corporal October 12, 1918.

* * *

5. Guy W. Phare, Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Hutchinson, Minn., Sept. 12, 1895. Son of William J. and Jennie Phare. Mrs. Edith Smith Phare, wife. Entered service in December, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Promoted to grade of Corporal in July, 1918.

* * *

6. Walter G. Phare, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Hutchinson, Minn., November 7, 1897. Son of William J. and Jennie Phare. Entered service in April, 1918. Served with Motor Transport Co., and with Fort Sill, Okla., School of Fire.

* * *

7. Leonard I. Pattee, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in New York. Son of William S. Pattee. Entered service in December, 1916; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917.

* * *

8. Percy M. Phillips, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Dallas, Texas. Served with Bakery Co., No. 333, Q. M. C. Went overseas in June, 1918.

* * *

9. John P. Pieroth, Nurse. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born September 28, 1894. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Pieroth. Entered service December 6, 1917; served with Base Hospital No. 50, France. Went overseas July 14, 1918. Promotions: To Private 1st class, and in August, 1918, to grade of Nurse.

* * *

10. Barton F. Porter, Private. Home address Thorp, Wash. Born at Montesano, Wash., April 22, 1900. Son of F. C. and Mary Porter. Entered service October 10, 1918. Served with S. A. T. Co., Seattle, Wash.

11. Charles E. Porter, Private. Home address Thorp, Wash. Born at Montesano, Wash., October 2, 1896. Son of F. C. and Mary Porter. Entered service September 5, 1918. Served with 117th Trench Mortar Battery. Went overseas October 28, 1918.

* * *

12. Joseph J. Pott, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Pott. Entered service June 15, 1917. Served with Battery E, 11th Field Art'y. Went overseas July 14, 1918. Fought in Meuse-Argonne offensive. Promoted to grade of Private 1st class March 25, 1918.

* * *

13. Theodore Powers, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Klickitat county, Wash.; son of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Powers. Entered service April 17, 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Promoted to grade of Corporal in July, 1918; to Sergeant in October, 1918.

* * *

14. Walter Melvin Preston, Musician. Home address Arlington, Wash. Born February 2, 1895. Son of Ira G. and Sylva Preston. Entered service October 16, 1917. Served with Hqtrs. Co., 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash.

* * *

15. John Riley Quicksall, Horseshoer. Home address Thorp, Wash. Born at Thorp, Wash. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Quicksall. Entered service June 24, 1918. Served with Co. A, 44th Inf'y. Promoted to grade of Horseshoer.

* * *

16. Walter C. Rankin, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Jackson, Ohio, February 4, 1896. Son of Winfield A. and Mary Rankin. Entered service June 24, 1918. Served with 149th Squadron.

* * *

17. William R. Rankin, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Creston, Ohio, September 29, 1889. Son of Winfield A. and Mary Rankin. Entered service May 25, 1918; served with Co. B, 348th Machine Gun Bn., 91st Div. Went overseas July 6, 1918. Fought in following battles: St. Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive and Lys-Ypres.

* * *

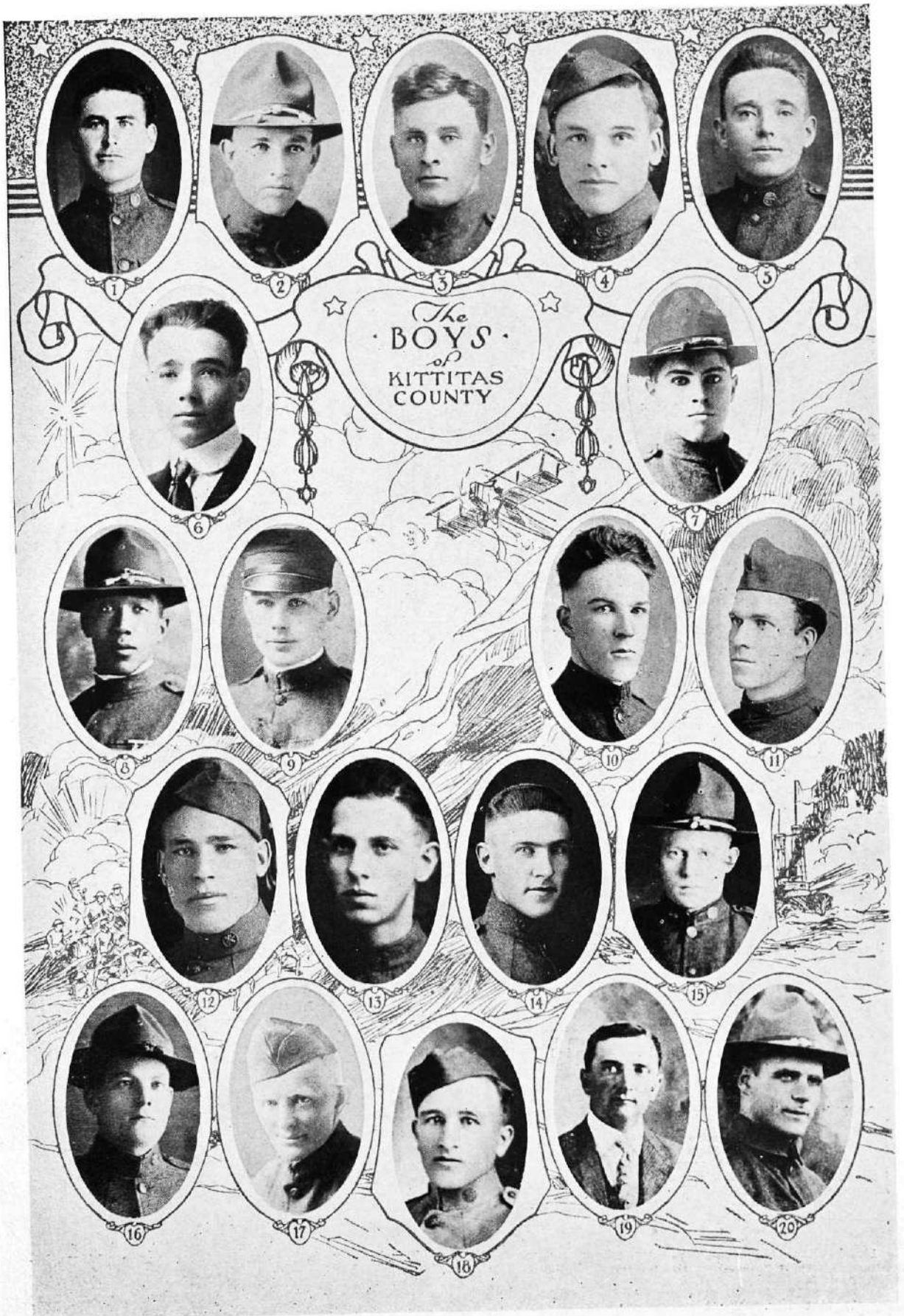
18. Fred C. Rasmussen, Horseshoer. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Grafton, N. D., February 26, 1892. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Rasmussen. Entered service December 15, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Promoted to grade of Horseshoer.

* * *

19. Oscar H. Ratliff, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Ratliff. Entered service in December, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas April 16, 1918.

* * *

20. Ernest C. Rein, Sergeant. Home address Webb, Okla. Born at Ashton, Nebr. Son of Jacob and Anna Rein. Entered service September 7, 1917. Served with Co. B, 361st Inf'y, 91st Div. Went overseas July 6, 1918; fought in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, and Battle of Lys-Scheldt.



Military Records of Lower Valley Soldiers

1. Rainier F. Reed, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., June 3, 1893. Son of B. F. and Harriet Reed. Entered service August 4, 1918; served with Repl. Detachment, Air Service. Stationed at Camp Morrison, Va.

* * *

2. Edward Reinosky, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born February 4, 1897. Son of Leslie and Suzanna Reinosky. Entered service June 1, 1918. Served with Motor Transport Unit No. 309. Went overseas September 18, 1918.

* * *

3. Smith F. Reavis, First Lieutenant Cavalry. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born November 11, 1892. Son of James Bradley and Minnie A. Reavis. Mrs. Hazel Benjamin Reavis, wife. Entered service in June, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. B, 147th Machine Gun Bn. Was the first First Sergeant of Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry. Served as Assistant Inspector, General Staff, S. O. S. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Was commissioned 2nd Lieut. January 3, 1917, and First Lieut. April 5, 1917.

* * *

4. George Reis, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., October 9, 1894. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Reis. Entered service in January, 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 1st Co., 116th Tr. Hq. and M. P. Was discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., in November, 1917.

* * *

5. Kenneth P. Reynolds, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Joplin, Mo., June 13, 1896. Son of Alfred and Alice Reynolds. Entered service in July, 1917; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Promotions: To grade of Mechanic September 25th, 1917; Corporal July 15, 1918, and Sergeant May 1, 1919.

* * *

6. George F. Richardson, Jr., Second Lieutenant Inf'y. Home address Seattle, Wash. Born July 29, 1893. Son of George F. and Flora E. Richardson; Mrs. Myra Rose Richardson, wife. Entered service December 8, 1917. Served with 12th Infantry. Was commissioned 2nd Lieut. August 28, 1918.

* * *

7. Kenneth A. Roegner, Second Lieutenant Field Art'y. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Piqua, Ohio, October 18, 1895. Son of Frank H. and Nellie Roegner. Entered service September 20, 1917; served with Battery D, 346th Field Art'y; Battery B 9th Bn. 3d. Reg't Field Art'y, and Battery A, 5th Reg't, Field Art'y, Camp Taylor, Ky. Promotions: To grade of Sergeant November 1, 1917; 2nd Lieut. June 1, 1918.

* * *

8. John Rollinger, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Nick Rollinger. Entered service December 13, 1917; served with Hqtrs. Co., 10th Field Art'y, 3rd Div. Went overseas March 17, 1918. Fought in following battle: Chateau Thierry, Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Was in Army of Occupation in Germany. He was cited by commanding general of 3rd Division for gallantry in action at Chateau Thierry July 7th to 15th, where he served as liaison man. His horse was shot from under him twice in Meuse-Argonne battle. Attended University of Sorbonne, Paris, for four months after armistice.

* * *

9. Milke Rollinger, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at St. James, Minn. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Nick Rollinger. Entered service May 30, 1917; served with Hqtrs. Detachment and Co. E, 2nd Engineers. Went overseas September 10, 1917. Fought in the following battles: Toulon, Aisne-Marne, Chateau Thierry, Marbache sector, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Was in the Army of Occupation in Germany.

* * *

10. William H. Rosenberg, Horseshoer. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born May 4, 1891. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Rosenberg. Entered service September 17, 1917; served with Battery D, 346th F. A., 91st Div. Went overseas July 14, 1918.

11. Lawrence T. Russell, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Moulton, Iowa, October 23, 1896. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Russell. Entered service July 8, 1916; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry and Co. A, 116th M. P. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives and Battle of the Marne.

* * *

12. William Oscar Rutledge, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash. September 5, 1895. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Rutledge. Entered service August 26, 1918. Served with Co. A, 13th Div. M. P., Camp Lewis, Wash.

13. Ray C. Sackett, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., July 22, 1894. Son of Alonzo and Maggie Sackett. Mrs. Ettie Sackett, wife. Entered service August 14, 1918. Served with 40th Co. C. A. C., Ft. Worden, Wash.

* * *

14. Dock Joel Sackett, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., May 16, 1897. Son of Alonzo and Maggie Sackett. Entered service August 14, 1918. Served at S. A. T. C., Pullman, Wash.

* * *

15. Clifford W. Sands, Captain Cavalry. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Entered service in November, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; 147th Machine Gun Bn., and 2nd U. S. Cavalry. Went overseas December 13, 1917; was stationed in England and France. Fought in Meuse-Argonne offensive, where he was cited by division commander for gallantry at Baulny Ridge. Was also cited by General Pershing for gallantry at Sommerance, France, in October, 1918. Commissioned First Lieut. January 3, 1917, and Captain, April 5, 1917.

* * *

16. Rufus C. Schnebly, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., March 30, 1898. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. H. Schnebly. Entered service October 22, 1918. Served with C. A. C. P. S. at Ft. Worden, Wash.

* * *

17. Frank Schuller, Second Lieutenant Inf'y. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., August 19, 1892. Son of Frank and Angeline Schuller. Entered service October 4, 1917; served with Hqtrs. 76th Inf'y, 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash. Promotions: Corporal, October 29, 1917; Sergeant Major January 29, 1918, and 2nd Lieut. August 26, 1918.

* * *

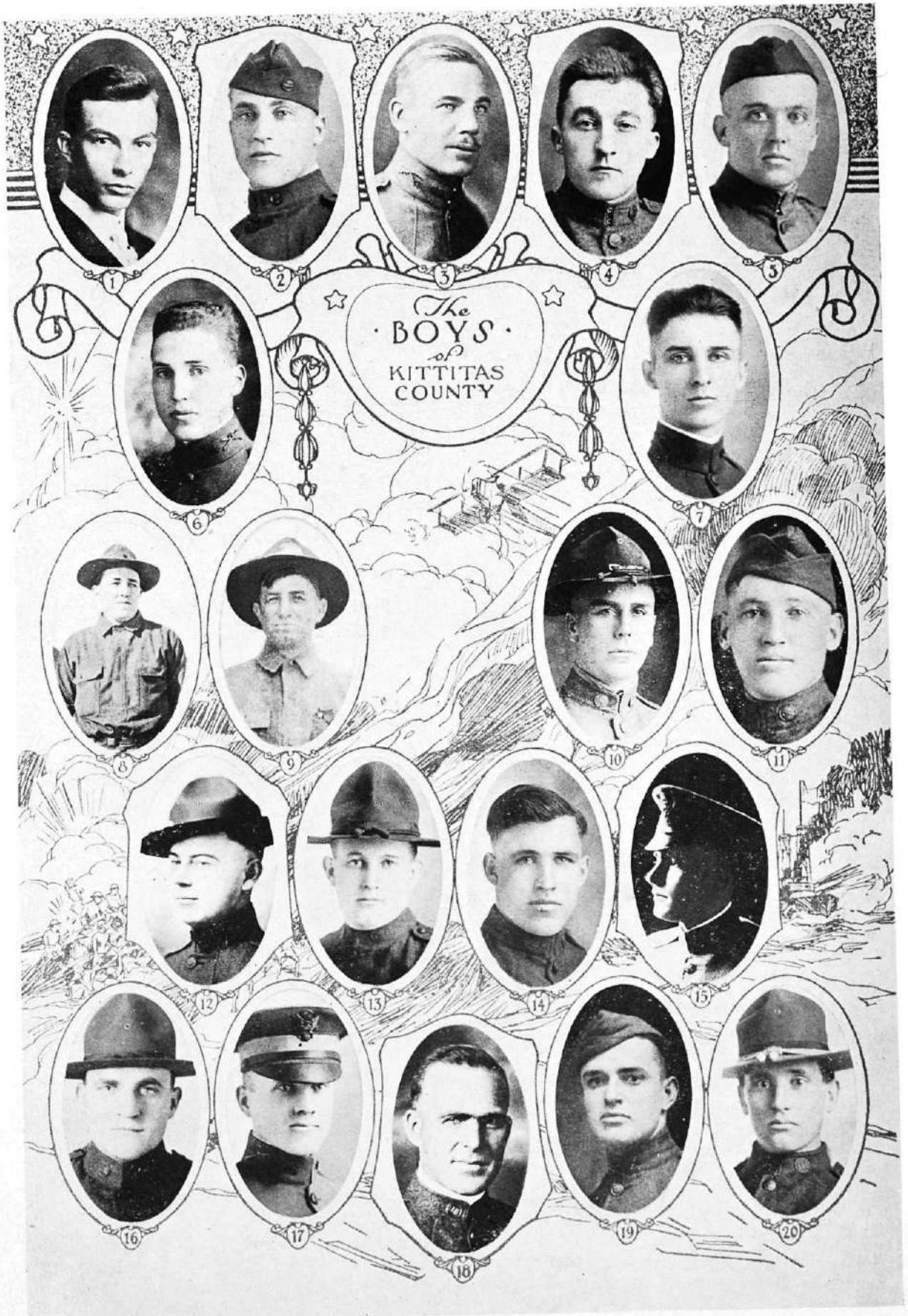
18. William I. Seeley, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Summerhill, Ill. Son of Marcyan and Louise Seeley. Entered service July 24, 1918. Served with N. C. O. School, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Montana.

* * *

19. Charles A. Seiler, Mechanic. Home address South Cle Elum, Wash. Born September 7, 1898, Mt. Carmel, Ill. Son of Charles Grant Seiler. Entered service April 27, 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P. and 6th Corps M. P. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive and in Toul sector campaign.

* * *

20. Andrew J. Shanks, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Tennessee. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Shanks. Entered service in October, 1917; served with Co. E, 20th Engineers. Went overseas in December, 1918.



Military Records of Lower Valley Soldiers

1. Frank N. Shelton, First Lieutenant Q. M. C. Home address Kittitas, Wash. Born June 21, 1893. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Shelton. Entered service December 20, 1917; served with Q. M. C., 313th Graves Registration Service. Went overseas October 2, 1918.

* * *

2. Marvin T. Shelton, Cook. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., June 24, 1889. Son of T. M. and S. A. Shelton. Entered service April 20, 1917; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Given grade of Cook in June, 1917.

* * *

3. Louis Earl Sherman, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Portland, Ore. Entered service October 14, 1918. Served with 71st Squadron, Spruce Division, A. S. A. P.

* * *

4. Johnson Sherrick, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Lincoln, Kan., September 11, 1888. Son of Jacob D. and Julia F. Sherrick. Mrs. Hazel L. Sherrick, wife. Entered service October 18, 1918. Served with Field Art'y Repl. Troops, Camp Taylor, Ky.; was a cadet at Artillery Officers Training camp.

* * *

5. J. Addison Shoudy, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Cle Elum, Wash., August 29, 1900. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Shoudy. Entered service October 7, 1918; served with Central Infantry Officers' Training School, Camp McArthur, Texas.

* * *

6. Lee Garritt Simmons, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Kamilleche, Wash., August 13, 1886; son of Michael and Louisa Simmons; Mrs. J. Estella Simmons, wife. Entered service October 22, 1918. Served with 17th Co., C. A. C.

* * *

7. Wilbert Slemmons, Sergeant 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Yakima, Wash., May 7, 1896. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Slemmons. Entered service December 9, 1917. Served with Base Hospital No. 59, France. Went overseas July 13, 1918. Promotions: Grade of Sergeant June 20, 1918; Sergeant 1st class February 15, 1919.

* * *

8. Frank Allen Smith, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., October 24, 1896. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Smith; Mrs. Irene Clark Smith, wife. Entered service December 7, 1917; served with 65th Aero Squadron; Kelly Field, Texas, and Millington, Tenn. Promoted: To grade of private 1st class July 15, 1918.

* * *

9. Henry W. Smith, Second Lieutenant Signal Corps. Home address Boylston, Wash. Born July 28, 1891. Son of Frank R. and Emma L. Smith; Mrs. Hazel O. Smith, wife; Henry W., Jr., Robert E., and Ruberta A. Smith, children. Entered service September 22, 1917; served with 316th Signal Battalion. Served as instructor before being commissioned. Went overseas July 7, 1918.

* * *

10. Wallace A. Smith, Cook. Home address Thorp, Wash. Born March 13, 1899; son of Mrs. John W. Smith. Served with 45th Reg't C. A. C. Went overseas October 1, 1918.

11. Frank A. Smithson, Second Lieutenant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Smithson. Entered service in December, 1916; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Army Traffic Police, 1st Army, and Motor Transport corps, 1st Army. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Promotions: To grade of Corporal January, 1917; Sergeant September, 1917, and 2nd Lieut. May 6, 1919.

* * *

12. Herbert Snowden, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Verdon, S. D., January 2, 1894. Son of E. H. and Marie L. Snowden. Entered service October 26, 1917; served with Hqtrs. Troop, 91st Division. Went overseas July 5, 1918. Fought in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives and Battle of Lys-Scheldt.

* * *

13. Fred J. Southern, home address Thorp, Wash.

* * *

14. Frederick E. Sparling, Corporal U. S. Marine Corps. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Everett, Wash. Son of Mrs. R. F. Mudd. Entered service February 1, 1919; served with Co. B, Sec. 5, U. S. Marines. Promoted to grade of Corporal September 2, 1919.

* * *

15. Garnet D. Spaulding, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born July 14, 1895. Son of Daniel W. and Madge Spaulding. Mrs. Mary Mason Spaulding, wife. Entered service July 24, 1918. Served with 118th Engineers.

* * *

16. John B. Springer, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Kansas. Son of Charles E. and Mary Springer. Entered service November 9, 1917; stationed at Camp Lewis, Wash.; Ft. Riley, Kansas, and Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Was promoted to grade of sergeant.

* * *

17. John C. Stauffer, Private 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Arcanum, Ohio, May 1, 1891. Son of Benjamin E. and Emma J. Stauffer. Entered service October 3, 1917; served with Field Testing Section Gas Defense Div., Chemical Warfare Service; stationed at Long Island City, N. Y. Promoted to grade of private 1st class February 1, 1918.

* * *

18. John Wesley Stearns, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Sumner, Mich., February 16, 1891. Son of Joel and Nora Stearns. Entered service July 24, 1918; served with Co. H, 13th Inf'y, 8th Div.

* * *

19. George William Steltz, Sergeant 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Genesee, Idaho, October 20, 1892. Son of George and Emma Steltz; Mrs. Emeline Steltz, wife. Entered service December 12, 1917; served with Motor Transportation Corps. Went overseas March 15, 1918; overseas 16 months. Promoted to grade of Sergeant February 13, 1918; Sergeant 1st class March 27, 1919.

* * *

20. Earle E. Stickney, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., July 31, 1893. Son of E. E. and Mae Stickney. Mrs. Frances T. Stickney, wife, and Earle E., Jr., son. Entered service June 14, 1918. Served at S. A. T. C., Pullman, Wash. Promoted to grade of Sergeant October 12, 1918. Served as gas motor instructor from July 1, 1918, to November 20, 1918.



The
BOYS
of
KITTITAS
COUNTY

Military Records of Lower Valley Soldiers

1. Henry J. Stickney, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born March 13, 1898. Son of E. E. and Mae Stickney; Mrs. Alice E. Stickney, wife. Entered service February 13, 1918; served with 13th Aero Construction Co. Went overseas June 11, 1918; served as motorcycle dispatch rider in the United States and England.

* * *

2. Bernard A. Stocking, Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Chicago, Ill., March 17, 1895. Son of Fred A. and Mary Ann Stocking; Mrs. Mae Howard Stocking, wife. Entered service May 3, 1916; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 1st Co., 116th Tr. Hqtrs. and M. P. Was discharged at Camp Greene, N. C. Promoted to grade of Corporal in July, 1917.

* * *

3. Fred A. Stocking, Jr., Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Chicago, Ill., December 29, 1897. Son of Fred A., Sr., and Mary Anna Stocking. Entered service June 19, 1916; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A 116th M. P., and Co. B, 116th Field Signal Battalion; also 33rd Signal Corps. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Was promoted to grade of Corporal February 7, 1917.

* * *

4. Louis R. Stoltz, First Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Deep Creek, Wash., November 29, 1889. Son of Rudolph and Annette Stoltz. Entered service December 13, 1916; served with the Band, 28th Inf'y, 1st Division. Went overseas June 12, 1917. Was promoted to grade of Band Corporal in September, 1918. Grade of First Sergeant December 8, 1919. Participated in following battles: Cantigny, Montdidier-Nyon, Aïnse-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Was in Army of Occupation in Germany.

* * *

5. Arthur W. Story, Private. Home address Beverly, Wash. Born November 21, 1894; son of Mrs. Mary L. Story. Entered service October 12, 1918; served with 17th Co., C. A. C., Ft. Worden, Wash.

* * *

6. Herbert E. Studebaker, Cadet. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Castle Rock, Wash., March 3, 1891. Son of James W. and Minnie Studebaker; Mrs. Grace M. Studebaker, wife, and Elaine, daughter. Entered service September 17, 1918; served at Officers' Training school at Camp Pike, Ark. Was also chairman of Cle Elum Four-Minute from April, 1917, to April, 1918, and assisted in the organization of the Cle Elum War Relief Association.

* * *

7. Elmer W. Suver, Second Lieutenant Air Service. Home address Ellensburg, Wash.; born August 15, 1891. Son of John and Josephine Suver. Entered service August 1, 1917; served with 20th Aero Squadron Bombardment Group, 1st Army. Made flight on the front November 5, 1918.

* * *

8. Vernise A. Swearingen, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born October 20, 1900. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Swearingen. Entered service July 4, 1917; served with Co. G, 26th Inf'y, and Co. A, 6th Inf'y. Went overseas January 12, 1918. Fought in Battle of Cantigny, and Soissons. Was gassed June 1, 1918.

* * *

9. Chester A. Taylor, Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Carbonado, Wash., June 19, 1893. Son of George and Winnie Taylor. Entered service May 22, 1918; served with Hqtrs. Co., 44th Inf'y. Promoted to grade of Corporal Sept. 19, 1918.

* * *

10. Harvey L. Taylor, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Lave county, Oregon. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Taylor. Entered service June 22, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Promoted to grade of Corporal February 2, 1918; Sergeant July 12, 1918.

11. Marion E. Taylor, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born May 13, 1897. Son of Samuel and Carrie Taylor. Entered service in November, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917.

* * *

12. Claud A. Thorp, Private. Home address Thorp, Wash. Born February 27, 1898. Son of Mrs. Flora H. Bruton. Entered service in June, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P.; Army Traffic Police, 1st Army, and M. P. Co., 6th Div. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

13. Russell D. Thurston, Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Grand Rapids, Minn., June 1, 1894. Son of Milford E. and Mary E. Thurston. Entered service April 27, 1918. Served with Motor Truck Co. No. 417. Went overseas July 10, 1918. Promoted to grade of Corporal May 22, 1919.

* * *

14. Mial A. Tilley, Private 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Kent, Wash., September 24, 1897. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Tilley. Entered service September 15, 1917; served with Medical Staff No. 78. Went overseas August 22, 1918.

* * *

15. John T. Tittsworth, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Scott county, Va. October 2, 1886. Son of John and Pauline Tittsworth. Entered service March 29, 1918. Served with Co. H, 363d Inf'y, 91st Div. Went overseas July 16, 1918. Fought in Meuse-Argonne offensive and Battle of Lys-Scheldt. Injured by concussion of shell October 2, 1918.

* * *

16. Charles D. Titus, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Montesano, Wash., August 14, 1900. Son of B. L. and Ethelda E. Titus. Entered service Dec. 1, 1917. Served with Battery D, 63rd Art'y, C. A. C. Went overseas July 14, 1918.

* * *

17. Ira E. (Jack) Titus, Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Moorehead, Minn., December 6, 1892. Son of B. L. and Ethelda E. Titus. Entered service August 21, 1917; served with Co. E, 117th Engineers. Went overseas October 10, 1917. Participated in St. Mihiel offensive and engagements on Champagne front. Wounded by High Explosive September 12, 1918.

* * *

18. Alfred J. Turner, Private. Home address Thorp, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., October 15, 1900. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Turner. Entered service December 4, 1917. Served with Battery D, 65th Coast Artillery. Went overseas April 1, 1918. Participated in following battles—St. Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Verdun (twice) and Etayes.

* * *

19. Herman G. Turner, Private 1st Class. Home address Thorp, Wash. Born in Oklahoma, February 4, 1896. Son of William and N. L. Turner. Entered service in April, 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917.

* * *

20. Ralph Verne Wagner, Private 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Topeka, Kan. Entered service May 21, 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive.



Military Records of Lower Valley Soldiers

1. William O. Walker, Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., March 25, 1889. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William W. Walker, Mrs. Mabel Walker, wife, and Wilbur and Ella Walker, children. Entered service October 5, 1917. Served with Co. D, 47th Inf'y. Went overseas May 9, 1918. Was wounded September 26, 1918, in Battle of Verdun. Was promoted to grade of Corporal June 15, 1918.

* * *

2. James P. Walters, Private 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Virden, Ill., July 19, 1891. Son of Campbell and Margaret Walters. Entered service September 18, 1917. Served with Co. B, 21st Engineers, Light Railway. Went overseas December 26, 1917. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

* * *

3. Russell Waters, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Thorp, Wash. Entered service September 20, 1917. Served with Battery D, 346th Field Art'y, 91st Div. Went overseas July 14, 1918.

* * *

4. H. G. Watts, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Served in 363d Inf'y 91st Div. Went overseas in July, 1918. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

* * *

5. Irwin Warde Whitfield, Sergeant 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born Black Diamond, Wash., March 1895. Son of L. E. and Fannie Whitfield. Entered service January 7, 1918. Served with Base Section No. 1, and Surgeon Corps Hospital No. 15. Went overseas March 4, 1918. Promotions: To grade of Corporal, Sergeant and Sergeant 1st class.

* * *

6. George D. Williams, Private 1st class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Bethany, Mo., April 18, 1898. Son of C. W. and Sarah Williams. Entered service December 1, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P., and 1st M. P. Co., 1st Division. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive and was in Army of Occupation in Germany.

* * *

7. George David Wilson, Supply Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Waterville, Wash., January 16, 1892. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. C. Wilson; Mrs. Gabrielle Marie Wilson, wife. Entered service June 23, 1916; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Promotions: To grade of Saddler in February, 1917, and Sergeant, August 19, 1918.

* * *

8. Ralph R. Wilson, Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born October 3, 1889. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Wilson. Mrs. Lydia Wilson, wife. Entered service January 24, 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P., and Motor Truck Co. No. 7, Provisional Supply Train. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Promoted to grade of Corporal October 1, 1918.

* * *

9. Frederick W. Winkel, Jr., Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born September 30, 1899. Son of Fred and Mathilda Winkel. Entered service October 10, 1918; served with Co. F, S. A. T. C., Seattle, Wash.

* * *

10. Clarence John Wirth, Private 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., March 17, 1898. Son of Charles and Lilly Wirth. Entered service April 7, 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P.; Army Traffic Police, 1st Army; 280th M. P. Co., and Co. B, 1st Army M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Participated in Battle of the Marne, and St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, 1917.

11. William Erwin Wirth, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., October 8, 1899. Son of Charles and Lilly Wirth. Entered service October 15, 1918; served with S. A. T. C., Pullman, Wash.

* * *

12. La Verne Wright, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Will Wright. Entered service April 7, 1917; served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Was promoted to grade of Corporal June 14, 1917; Sergeant June 14, 1918, and First Sergeant March 20, 1919.

* * *

13. Alfred Yearwood, Private. Home address Thorp, Wash. Born at Thorp, Wash., February 20, 1889. Son of John and Etta Yearwood. Entered service September 5, 1918; served with Co. B, 62nd Inf'y, 8th Div. Was on board transport when armistice was signed.

* * *

14. Clarence Zink, Private 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Kootenai county, Ida., September 6, 1900. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Zink. Entered service June 5, 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 268th Co. 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917.

* * *

15. Harvey W. Briggs, Private. Home address Thorp, Wash. Born July 29, 1887. Son of W. and Eldora Briggs. Entered service September 27, 1917. Served with Bakery Co. No. 344, Camp Lewis, Wash.

* * *

16. William Edward McLean, Sapper. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Douglas, Manitoba, January 22, 1900. Son of Duncan and Annie Edith McLean. Entered service June 9, 1916. Served with Co. A, 3rd Battalion Canadian Inf'y. Went overseas October 25, 1916. Fought in following battles: Vimy Ridge, Passchendale, Ypres, Somme, Donie, Valenciennes, and Mons. Recommended for Canadian Military Medal for extraordinary bravery in Battle of Vimy Ridge, April 9, 1917. Was gassed April 9, 1917, at Battle of Vimy Ridge.

* * *

17. Clem C. Breedlove, Cook. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Montesano, Wash., August 24, 1896. Son of Louis and Eliza Breedlove. Entered service June 24, 1918. Served at S. A. T. C., Pullman, Wash. Promoted to grade of Corporal July 1, 1918; Cook September 15, 1918.

* * *

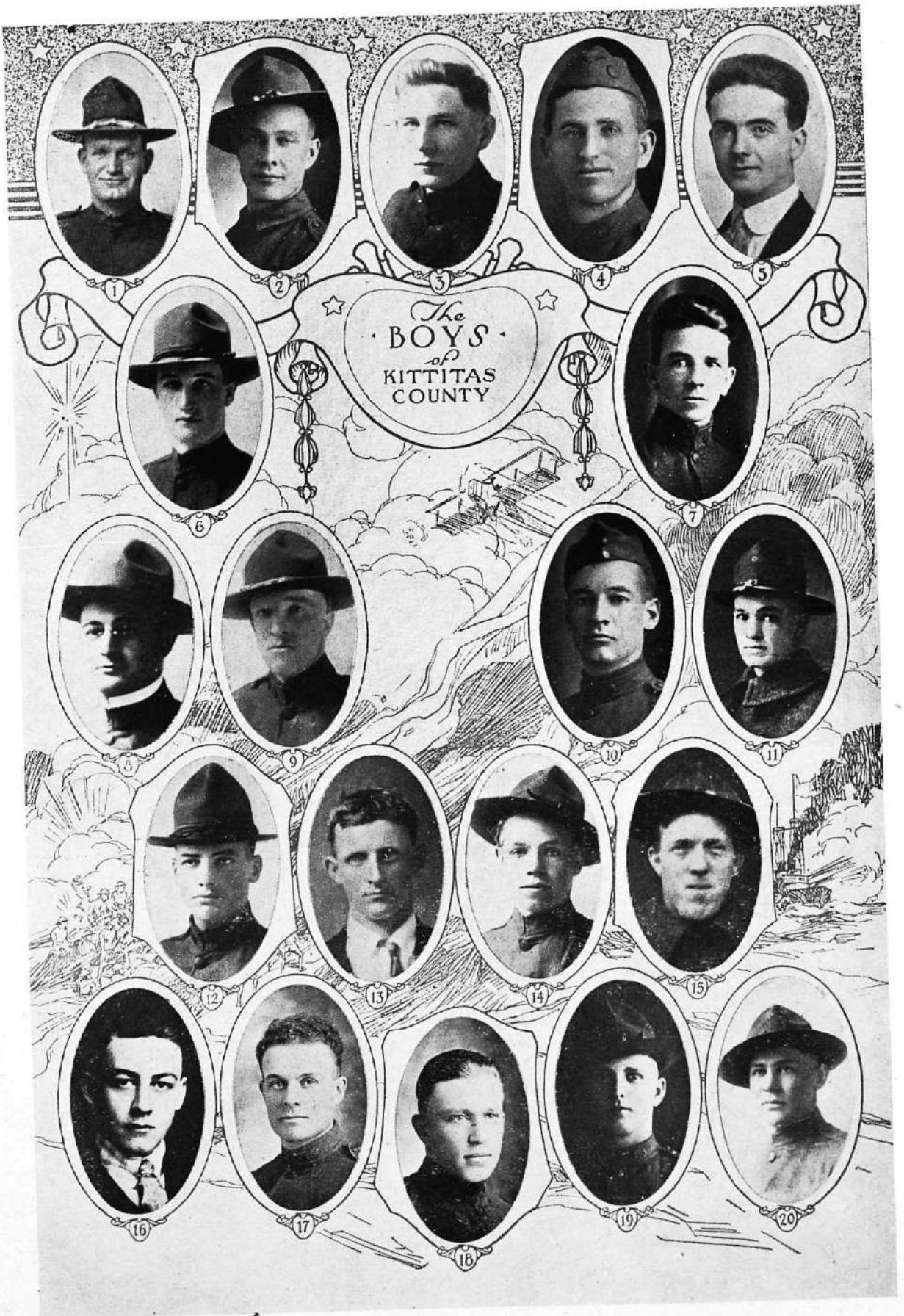
18. Eric Fletcher Wightman, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Langley Mill, England, July 7, 1898. Son of George and Eliza Wightman. Entered service October 1, 1918. Served with Third Officers' Training Camp, Eugene, Ore.

* * *

19. Milford H. Nagle, Private 1st Class. Home address Olympia, Wash. Entered service in November, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and 268th Co., 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917.

* * *

20. Charles T. Johnson. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Entered service in November, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th M. P., and 163d Inf'y. Went overseas December 13, 1917.



Military Records of Upper Valley Soldiers

1. Lorenzo Abello, Private. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born in Italy June 19, 1888. Son of John and Marguerite Abello. Entered service April 29, 1918. Served with Medical Department 43d Art'y. Went overseas August 16, 1918.

* * *

2. Albert Abraham, Private. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born at Tacoma, Wash., August 30, 1889. Son of Ferdinand and Augusta Abraham. Entered service June 24, 1918. Served with Co. F, 8th Inf'y, 8th Div.

* * *

3. Edward P. Ackermann, Wagoner. Home address South Cle Elum, Wash. Born at LeMars, Iowa, August 21, 1894. Son of John and Mary Ackermann. Entered service November 6, 1917. Served with Supply Co., 160th Inf'y, 40th Div. Went overseas August 8, 1917. Promoted to grade of Wagoner in July, 1918.

* * *

4. John B. Ackermann, Private. Home address South Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Le Mars, Iowa, July 28, 1887. Son of John and Mary Ackermann. Entered service September 4, 1918. Served with 22nd Co. 14th Grand Div., T. C., and 5th Railway Engineers T. C. Went overseas November 11, 1918.

* * *

5. Jack G. Adams, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in British Columbia. Son of John and Mary Adams. Entered service in June, 1917. Served with Battery A, 13th Field Art'y, 4th Div. Went overseas in June, 1918. Fought in battle of Chateau Thierry, and Meuse-Argonne offensive. Was gassed at Chateau Thierry in July, 1918, and wounded in the Argonne offensive in November, 1918.

* * *

6. James Adams, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., in June, 1894. Son of Peter and Agnes Adams. Entered service August 5, 1918. Served with Co. A, 12th Inf'y.

* * *

7. Giovanni Anthony Arneodo, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Italy. Son of Bottizta and Mary Arneodo. Entered service May 25, 1918. Served with 46th Co., 12th Bn., 166th Depot Brigade.

* * *

8. Olaf Olson, Horseshoer. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Entered service in November, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry and 268th Co. 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Was promoted to grade of Horseshoer.

* * *

9. Gabal Avenatti, Corporal. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. Avenatti. Entered service October 4, 1917; served with Co. H, 59th Inf'y, 4th Div. Went overseas May 1, 1918. Fought in the following battles: Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel offensive, and Meuse-Argonne offensive. Was also in Army of Occupation in Germany. Promoted to grade of Corporal in January, 1918.

* * *

10. Francis M. Bagshaw, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Flint, Wales, September 3, 1887. Son of Francis and Harriet Bagshaw. Mrs. Helena Bagshaw, wife. Entered service July 24, 1918; served with 30th Co., Depot Brigade, and 45th Co., Depot Brigade; also 420th Engineers.

11. Austin Boose, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., February 9, 1897. Son of Matt and Annie Boose. Entered service September 5, 1918; served with Co. B, 62nd Inf'y, 8th Div.

* * *

12. Jack M. Boose, Corporal. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., May 2, 1895. Son of Matt and Annie Boose. Entered service July 28, 1918. Served with Co. H, 75th Inf'y, 13th Div.

* * *

13. Jesmond Dean Balmer, First Lieutenant Field Art'y. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Pullman, Wash., March 30, 1895. Son of John and Alice Balmer. Entered service September 20, 1917; served with 101st Field Art'y; Hqtrs. of 4th Field Art'y Brigade; Hqtrs. Third Army, and was also in the Army of Occupation in Germany. He had the following promotions: Sergeant, October 1, 1917; Second Lieut. July 12, 1918, and First Lieut. March 1, 1919. Went overseas May 23, 1918.

* * *

14. Guido Bartolero, Cook. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born May 12, 1890. Son of Bartholomes and Maddalene Bartolero. Entered service June 28, 1918; served with Co. K, 12th Inf'y, Camp Stuart, Va. Promoted to grade of Cook.

* * *

15. Elbert E. Beattie, Private. Home address Easton, Wash. Son of James R. and Sarah S. Beattie. Served with Co. D, 75th Inf'y, 13th Div.

* * *

16. Jay Roscoe Beattie, Private. Home address Easton, Wash. Born in Kansas, September 12, 1887. Son of James and Sarah S. Beattie. Entered service October 22, 1917. Served with Co. D, 26th Engineers. Went overseas January 4, 1918. Was wounded May 23, 1918; fought in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

* * *

17. Valentino Bellinato, Private. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born in Italy, February 14, 1891. Son of Pete and Esther Bellinato. Entered service October 4, 1917. Served with Co. 2, Development Bn. No. 1, 166th Depot Brigade and the Machine Gun Co., 77th Inf'y.

* * *

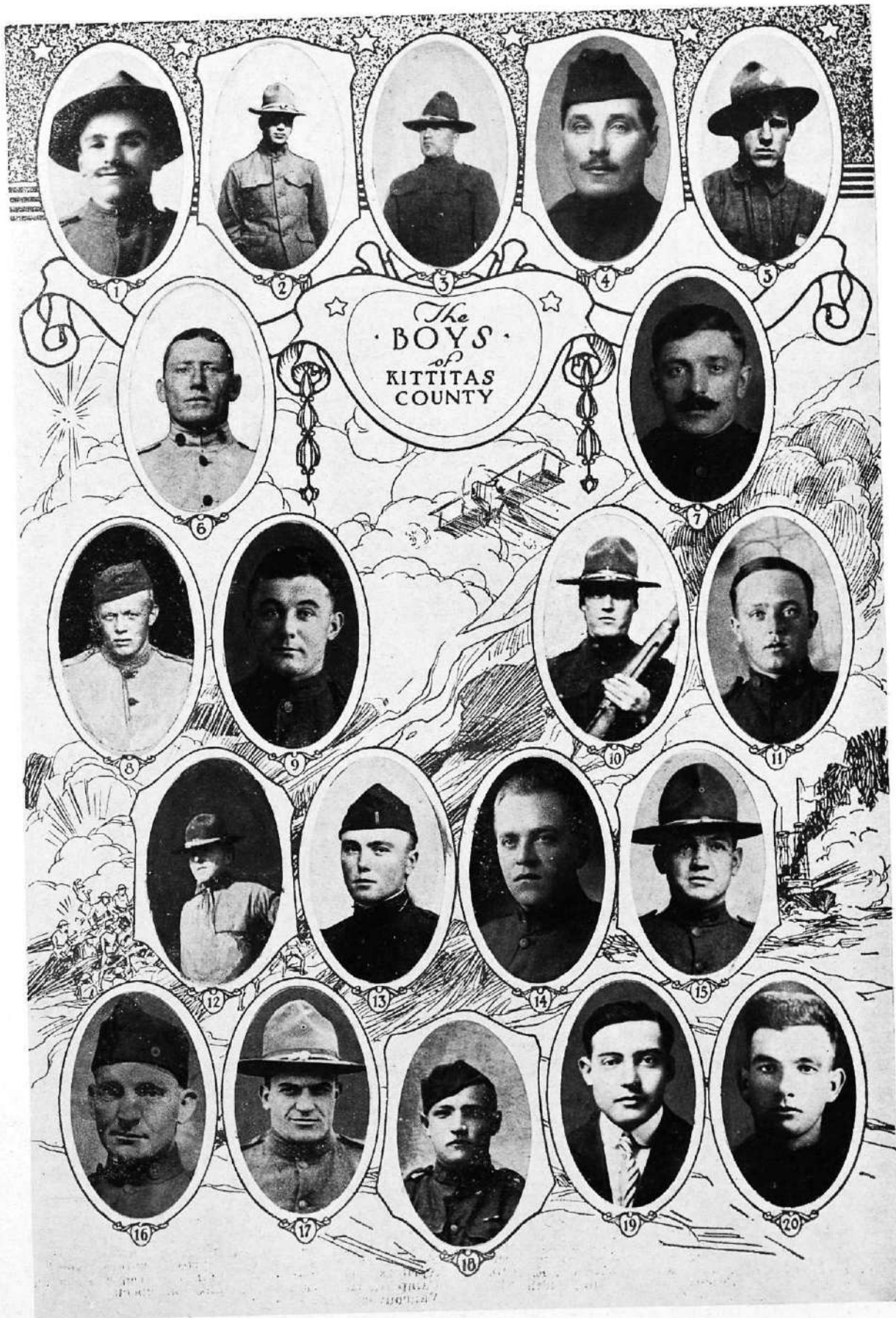
18. John Bianchetto, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born in Italy, January 2, 1896. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Bianchetto. Entered service April 26, 1918; served with Co. A, 604th Engineers. Went overseas August 30, 1918. Participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

19. Joseph Besselo, Private 1st Class. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Italy November 25, 1895. Son of Dominick and Martha Besselo. Entered service December 9, 1917. Served with Battery D, 347th Field Art'y, 91st Div. Went overseas in July, 1918. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives and was in Army of Occupation in Germany.

* * *

20. Henry Blanton, Private. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born in Kansas City, Mo., March 11, 1892. Son of Joseph Blanton; Mrs. Sadie Blanton, wife. Enlisted September 23, 1913, in U. S. Marine Corps and discharged July 24, 1918; entered service in the army July 24, 1918, and served with Hqtrs. Co., 13th Inf'y, 8th Div. Sailed for France Nov. 8, 1918, and ship was recalled November 11, 1918.



Military Records of Upper Valley Soldiers

1. Dominick Bosio, Private. Home address Easton, Wash. Born in Italy, May 15, 1895. Son of B. and Mary Bosio. Entered service July 24, 1918. Served with Machine Gun Co. 13th Inf'y.

* * *

2. Josiah Bowden, Private 1st Class. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Pennsylvania June 4, 1890. Son of Edward and Mary Bowden. Mrs. Pearl Bowden, wife, and Erma, daughter. Entered service August 5, 1918. Served with Co. A, 12th Inf'y 3th Div.

* * *

3. Ralph Bowen, Second Lieutenant Cavalry. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Ronald, Wash. July 2, 1893. Son of Ralph and Marian Bowen. Mrs. Virgil Bowen, wife. Entered service in 1912; served as Texas Border Guard.

* * *

4. William P. Bowie, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 11, 1891. Son of William and Ada Bowen. Entered service November 27, 1917. Served with Co. A, 23d Engineers. Participated in Battle of Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Went overseas January 23, 1918.

* * *

5. Francis Thomas Bradley, Corporal. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Wellesbourne, Warwick, Eng., April 12, 1884. Son of James and Lucy Bradley; Mrs. Rose Bradley, wife. Enlisted July 7, 1915, and served with 63d Battalion Overseas Canadian Inf'y, and 8th Bn., Canadian Inf'y. Went overseas April 15, 1916. Fought in the following battles: Ypres, Somme, Vimy Ridge, Hill 70, Passchendale and Arras. He was wounded in April, 1918. Was awarded the Canadian Military Medal in September, 1916, for carrying messages during the battle of the Somme while under heavy enemy fire. Was promoted to grade of Lance Corporal May 1, 1917, and Corporal May 7, 1917.

* * *

6. John Stephen Bresko, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Guthrie, Okla., July 9, 1893. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Bresko. Mrs. Lily Bresko, wife, and Marjorie, child. Entered service August 5, 1918. Served with Co. A, 12th Inf'y 8th Div. Sailed for France Nov. 8, 1918, and recalled November 11, 1918.

* * *

7. Frank Castagna, Private 1st Class. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born in Italy June 19, 1892. Son of Battista and Teresa Castagna. Entered service September 19, 1917; served with Co. D, 26th Inf'y. Went overseas December 14, 1917. Fought in battle of Chateau Thierry and St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Was wounded on October 5, 1918, in Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

8. John C. Casworth, Corporal. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., February 6, 1890. Son of Joe and Frances Casworth. Entered service in September, 1917. Served with Hqtrs. Co., 361st Inf'y, 91st Div. Went overseas in July, 1918. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Was promoted to grade of Corporal.

* * *

9. Lee F. Chartrand, Wagoner. Home address Leavenworth, Wash. Born August 4, 1890. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. Chartrand. Entered service October 30, 1917. Served with 23d Co., 20th Engineers. Went overseas January 3, 1918.

* * *

10. James Clarkson, Wagoner. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Fall Brook, Minn., December 18, 1895. Son of Benjamin and Fannie Clarkson. Entered service June 24, 1918. Served with Co. E, 157th Inf'y 40th Div. and Supply Co., 81st Inf'y, 16th Div. Promoted to grade of Wagoner.

11. Ralph Clarkson. Home address Ronald, Wash. Served with Infantry.

* * *

12. John Claxton, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Ravensdale, Wash. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Claxton.

* * *

13. Seth F. Coleman, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Hot Springs, S. D., January 5, 1891. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. F. Coleman. Entered service September 21, 1917. Went overseas November 12, 1917. Served with 2nd Co. 20th Engineers.

* * *

14. Allan Cook, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in May, 1890. Son of David and Agnes Cook. Entered service July 4, 1918. Served with Co. H, 158th Inf'y, 40th Div., and Co. D, 308th Inf'y, 77th Div. Went overseas August 9, 1918. Was wounded October 4, 1918, in the Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

15. Robert Cook, Private 1st Class. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born November 7, 1888. Son of David and Agnes Cook. Entered service December 12, 1917; served with Battery A, 2nd Field Art'y, 8th Div. Went overseas October 26, 1918. Was promoted to grade of Private 1st Class in August, 1918.

* * *

16. E. Channing Covey, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Marion, Ind., May 24, 1895. Son of Samuel and Emma Covey. Entered service November 6, 1918; served with Co. E, 316th Engineers, and Co. C, 364th Engineers, 91st Div.

* * *

17. Victor Crosetti, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., January 16, 1893. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Crosetti. Entered service October 3, 1917; served with Co. B, 162nd Inf'y, and Co. B, 127th Inf'y, 32nd Div. Went overseas July 31, 1918. Fought in the battle of the Marne, and the Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

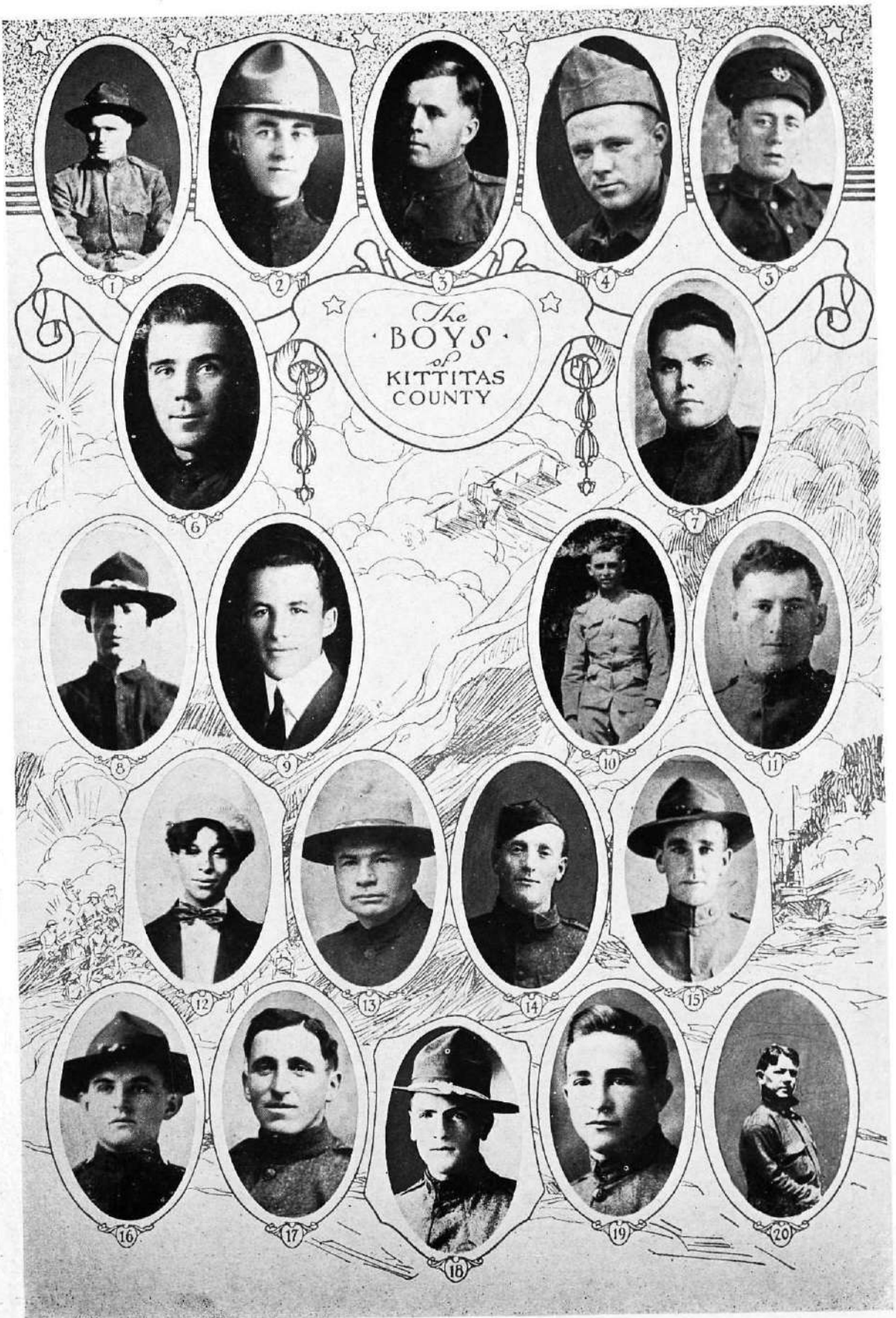
18. Charles Curry, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born July 15, 1894. Son of Edward and Mary Curry. Entered service July 24, 1918; served with Co. M, 75th Inf'y, 13th Div.

* * *

19. Frank Dalesky, Private 1st Class. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Redburn, Colo. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Dalesky. Entered service March 26, 1917. Served with Co. E, 161st Inf'y, 41st Div. Went overseas December 12, 1917. Fought in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, and Battle of Verdun.

* * *

20. James Arthur Darby, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Quincy, Ky., April 21, 1887. Son of James and Emma Darby. Entered service April 28, 1918. Served with 6th Co., Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash.; was also on special duty at Vancouver Barracks hospital.



Military Records of Upper Valley Soldiers

1. Thomas E. Davis, Private. Home address Ron-ald, Wash. Born at Everett, Wash., March 1, 1895. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Davis. Entered service in October, 1918. Served with Co. A, 363d Inf'y, 91st Div. Went overseas in July, 1918. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, and battle of Lys-Scheldt.

* * *

2. Edmund G. Doerr, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., March 23, 1895. Son of Matthias and Mary Doerr. Mrs. Mary Doerr, wife. Entered service in August, 1918; served with Machine Gun Co., 12th Inf'y and Co. D, 62nd Inf'y.

* * *

3. Ernest W. Duerrwachter, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., March 2, 1891. Son of Charles and Liddie Duerrwachter. Entered service in July, 1918; served at the Student Army Training Camp, Pullman, Wash.

* * *

4. John J. Enrico, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born in Italy, December 1, 1886. Son of James and Mary Enrico. Mrs. Pauline Enrico, wife. Entered service July 24, 1918; served with 13th Inf'y, 8th Div.

* * *

5. Eric Fiegel, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash. Son of Frank and Lottie Fiegel. Entered service April 16, 1918. Served with 118th Engineers; 116th Engineers, and 116th Supply Convoy. Went overseas July 6, 1918. Con- voyed in the Soissons drive, and the Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

6. Chester B. Fielding, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Seattle, Wash. Son of Harry and L. Fielding. Entered service June 25, 1918; served with 125th Spruce Squadron, A. S. A. P.

* * *

7. Anthony Filetti, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born November 21, 1892. Son of Jel- lina and Simmaco Filetti. Served with Co. C, 26th Inf'y. Fought in battles of Chateau Thierry, Can- tigny and Soissons. Was wounded July 19, 1918, at Chateau Thierry.

* * *

8. John Fisher, Sapper. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born in Cumberland County, Eng., Septem- ber 17, 1884. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Fisher; Mrs. Elizabeth Fisher, wife, and Tom Fisher, son. Entered service June 20, 1918. Served with Canadian Engineers. Went overseas in August, 1918.

* * *

9. Roger P. Frank, Private 1st Class. Home address Seattle, Wash. Born in King City, Mo. Son of J. E. and Susie B. Frank. Entered service November 6, 1917. Served with Battery F, 347th Field Art'y. Went overseas July 13, 1918. His battery was in second line reserve in the Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

10. George R. Fullenwider, Sergeant. Home ad- dress Ronald, Wash. Born at Alton, Ind., October 17, 1889. Son of P. H. and Margaret Fullenwider. Entered service April 26, 1918. Served with Am- bulance Co. No. 251, 134th Div. Was promoted to grades of Corporal and Sergeant.

11. William Gibson. Home address Seattle, Wash. Served with Hospital Unit.

* * *

12. Clyde L. Gold. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Served with Canadian Inf'y.

* * *

13. John C. Graham, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., January 10, 1891. Son of John and Emily Graham. Entered service in September, 1917. Served with Supply Co., 77th Field Art'y, 4th Div. Went overseas in May, 1918. Participated in Battles of Chateau Thierry and St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensive. Was also in Army of Occupation in Germany.

* * *

14. William Graham, Private. Home address Ros- lyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., April 22, 1894. Son of John and Emily Graham. Entered service in April, 1918. Served with Co. A, 347th Machine Gun Bn., Div. Went overseas in July, 1918. Fought in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, and Battle Bn., 91st Div. Went overseas in July, 1918. Fought in in the Argonne.

* * *

15. John Chester Granberg, Sergeant 1st Class. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., December 25, 1892. Son of Albert and Jennie Gran- berg. Entered service in April, 1918. Served with Transportation Corps, and 61st Engineers. Went over- seas May 8, 1918. Was promoted to grade of Cor- poral, Sergeant, and Sergeant 1st Class.

* * *

16. Harold Fremont Haight, Private. Home ad- dress Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Minneapolis, Minn., December 4, 1894. Son of Frank and Mary Haight. Entered service July 24, 1918; served with 25th Co., 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash.

* * *

17. Raymond S. Haight, Wagoner. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Beltram, Minn., December 25, 1892. Son of Frank and Mary Haight. Entered service April 26, 1918; served with Hqtrs. 316th Sanitary Train, 91st Div. Went overseas July 12, 1918. Participated in following battles: St. Mihiel, Meuse- Argonne, and Lys-Scheldt. Was promoted to grade of Wagoner in September, 1918.

* * *

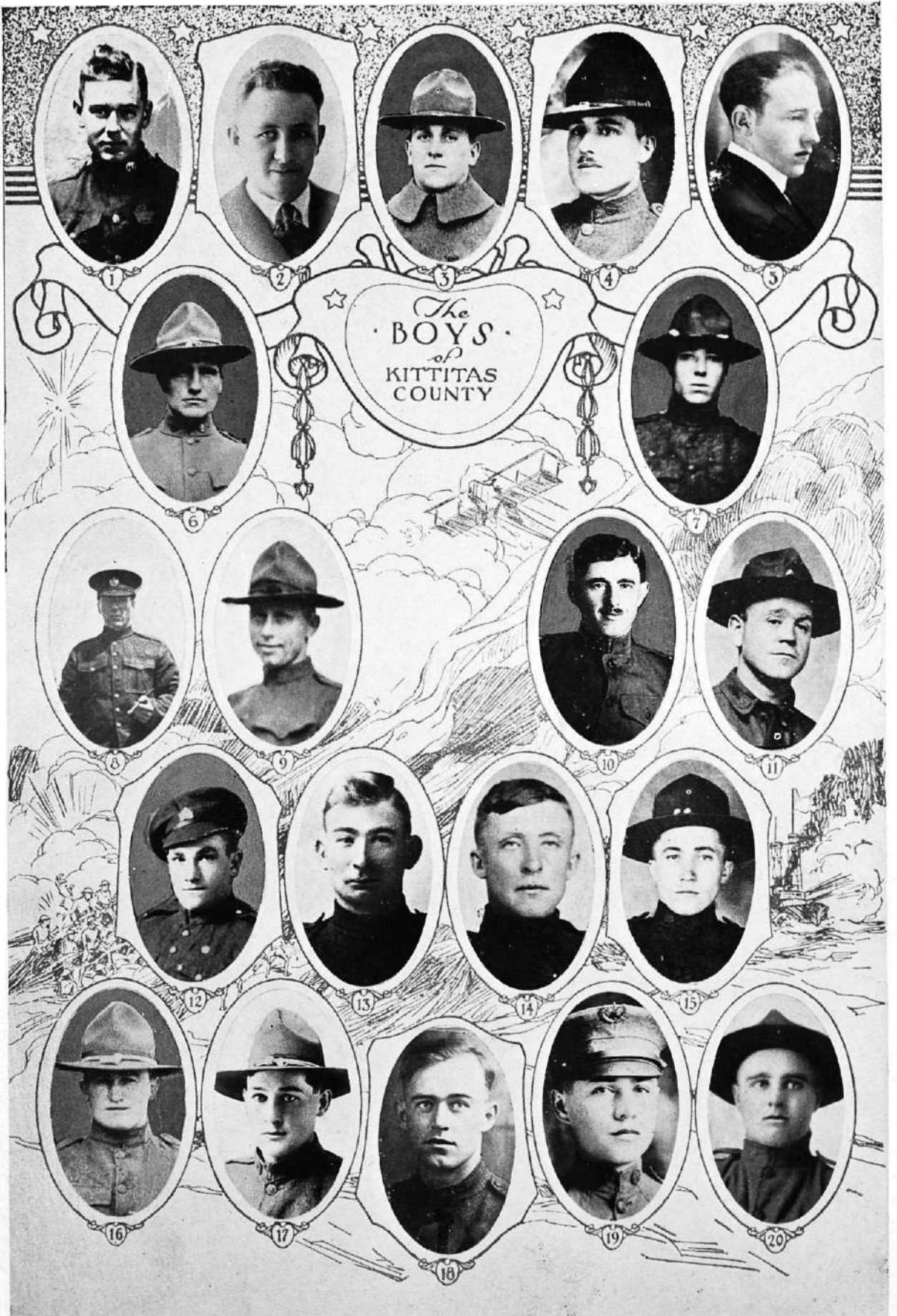
18. Charles J. Haley, Sergeant. Home address Easton, Wash. Born at East Jordan, Mich., Febru- ary 26, 1891. Entered service December 15, 1917; served with Co. E, 318th Engineers. Went overseas May 8, 1918. Fought in Vosges campaign and Meuse- Argonne offensive. Was wounded in October, 1917, in the Argonne. Promoted to grade of Corporal, and on August 12, 1918, to Sergeant.

* * *

19. Andrew Haverlock, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Edwardsville, Pa., De- cember 21, 1896. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Haver- lock. Entered service January 31, 1918; served with 15th Balloon Co. Went overseas July 17, 1918. Was in Army of Occupation in Germany.

* * *

20. Nick Haverlock, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Edwardsville, Pa., December 22, 1897. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Haverlock. Served with Battery E, 346th Field Art'y. Went overseas July 2, 1918.



Military Records of Upper Valley Soldiers

1. Jack Hawthorne, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., March 15, 1897. Son of William and Jennie Hawthorne. Mrs. Mary Hawthorne, wife. Entered service September 5, 1918; served with Base Hospital No. 95, Camp Fremont, Cal.

* * *

2. James Hawthorne, Cook. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Besmere, Mich., January 13, 1893. Son of William and Jennie Hawthorne. Mrs. Verna Hawthorne, wife. Entered service October 1, 1918; served with 162nd Base Hospital Unit.

* * *

3. Albert Heathcock, Corporal. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash. Son of John and Alice Heathcock. Mrs. Hannah Heathcock, wife, and William Heathcock, son. Entered service June 1, 1918; served with Troop H, 314th Cavalry, and Battery B, 63d Field Art'y.

* * *

4. Alexander Hendry, Private 1st Class. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Fall Brook, Pa., July 24, 1888. Son of Andrew and Margaret Hendry. Entered service September 19, 1917; served with Battery D, 346th Field Art'y. Went overseas July 14, 1918.

* * *

5. Adam F. Hinds, Private. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born at Hurlford Ayrshire, Scotland, January 9, 1890. Son of James and Ann Hinds. Entered service June 24, 1918. Served with Co. F, 157th Inf'y, and Co. I, 110th Inf'y, 28th Div. Went overseas August 8, 1918. Participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive and Thieucourt engagement.

* * *

6. Charles E. Hoadley, Sergeant. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Lawrence, Mich., September 7, 1888. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmons Hoadley. Entered service July 27, 1918. Served with 13th Trench Mortar Bty, 13th Div. Was promoted to grade of Sergeant November 25, 1918.

* * *

7. Jack Hodgson, Corporal. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born in Cumberland, Eng., January 5, 1891. Son of John and Rebecca Hodgson. Entered service September 19, 1917. Served with Battery D, 346th Field Art'y, 91st Div. Went overseas July 14, 1918. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, and Lys-Scheldt campaign. Was promoted to grade of Corporal June 14, 1918.

* * *

8. Samuel John Hosking, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Blaydon, Eng., November 2, 1894. Son of Morton and Ruth Hosking. Entered service in May, 1918. Served with Co. I, 361st Inf'y, 91st Div. Went overseas July 10, 1918. Fought in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

* * *

9. William Jesse James, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Des Moines, Iowa, August 12, 1896. Son of Spencer and Mary Isabelle James. Entered service August 31, 1918. Served with Co. M, 812th Pioneer Inf'y, and Co. C, 416th Res. Lab. Bn.

* * *

10. John Jenkins, Private U. S. Marine Corps. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Parsons, Pa., April 23, 1896. Son of John W. and Sophia Jenkins. May Jenkins, wife. Entered service February 15, 1918. Served with U. S. Marines at Mare Island, Cal., and Fort Mifflin.

11. John U. Johnson, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Sweden, May 25, 1890. Son of Johan and Erica Johnson. Entered service October 4, 1917. Served with 319th Machine Gun Bn., 82nd Division. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Fought in Toul campaign and St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Was wounded.

* * *

12. Joseph F. C. Keno, Sergeant. Home address San Francisco, Cal. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Keno. Entered service from Cle Elum, Wash., December 15, 1917. Served with 338th Supply Co., Advance Section S. O. S. Went overseas September 8, 1918. Promoted to grade of Sergeant August 27, 1918.

* * *

13. William Kinghorn, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Buckner, Ill., April 22, 1889. Son of James and Maggie Kinghorn. Entered service May 29, 1918. Served with Co. C, 44th Inf'y, 13th Div.

* * *

14. Herman Kloss, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Virden, Ill., March 22, 1896. Son of Mike and Mary Kloss. Entered service March 29, 1918. Served with Co. C, 5th Engineers, 7th Div. Went overseas July 30, 1918. Participated in Alsace-Lorraine campaign and St. Mihiel offensive.

* * *

15. John Koester, Private 1st Class. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Korder, Mo., March 27, 1889. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Koester. Entered service October 2, 1917. Served with Battery B, 67th Art'y, Coast Art'y Corps.

* * *

16. Thomas Kuchin, Sergeant Engineer. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Austria December 29, 1895. Son of Steve and Julia Kuchin. Entered service December 13, 1917. Served with Quartermaster Corps, as instructor and mechanic. Was promoted to grade of Corporal and Sergeant Engineer.

* * *

17. John William Lewis, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born August 5, 1892. Son of John and Hannah Lewis. Mrs. Vera Lewis, wife, and Charlotte, daughter. Entered service July 23, 1918. Served with Infantry.

* * *

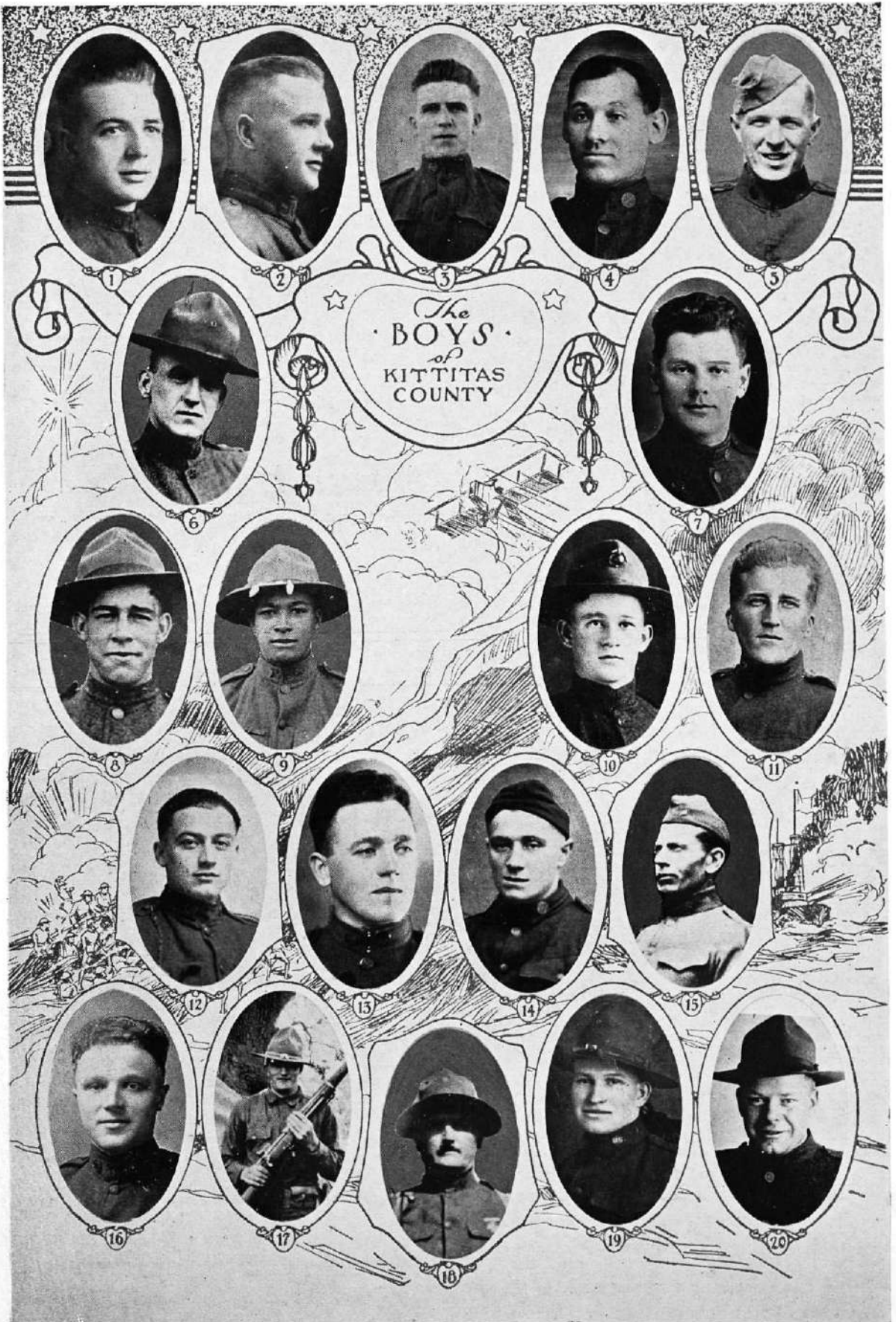
18. Risto M. Lopetich, Private 1st Class. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born in Montenegro, April 3, 1879. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Mike Lopetich. Entered service June 26, 1917; served with Co. G, 44th Inf'y, 13th Div.

* * *

19. John T. Maggs, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Clear Field county, Pa., March 15, 1897. Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Maggs. Entered service October 22, 1918. Served with 17th Co., C. A. C.

* * *

20. William Newton Manley, Corporal. Home address South Cle Elum, Wash. Born in Fillmore county, Minn., September 8, 1892. Entered service November 6, 1917. Served with Co. C, 19th Engineers, 22nd Div. Went overseas April 16, 1918. Was promoted to grade of Corporal on October 1, 1918.



The
BOYS
of
KITTITAS
COUNTY



Military Records of Upper Valley Soldiers

1. Benjamin Manning, Corporal. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Seattle, Wash., May 20, 1895. Son of James and Alice Manning. Entered service December 22, 1917; served with Truck Co. No. 8, 23d Engineers. Went overseas March 30, 1918. Participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive. Was promoted to grade of Corporal March 1, 1918.

* * *

2. John Hardin Manning, Private, U. S. Marine Corps. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Seattle, Wash., June 5, 1899. Son of James and Millie Manning. Entered service in October, 1918; served with U. S. Marines. In Siberia, Peking, China, and Cavite, P. I. Went overseas in January, 1919.

* * *

3. John Marshall, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Grand Forks, N. D., November 28, 1886. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Marshall. Mrs. Lilly Viola Marshall, wife. Entered service September 25, 1918; served with Model Field Signal Platoon, Camp Lewis, Wash.

* * *

4. Edward J. Matiek, Private. Home address Centralia, Wash. Born at McKeesport, Pa., July 3, 1896. Son of Joseph and Eve Matiek. Entered service August 14, 1918. Served with Battery D, 27th Reg't C. A. C., Camp Eustis, Va.

* * *

5. John F. Mayer, Cook. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash. Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Mayer. Mrs. Gladys Mayer, wife, and John Presley Mayer, son. Entered service June 27, 1918. Served with 25th Co., 166th Depot Brigade.

* * *

6. John Mayta, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Kansas City, Mo., September 11, 1893. Son of Thomas and Augustine Mayta. Entered service July 22, 1918. Served with Co. I, 13th Inf'y, 8th Div. Sailed for France November 8, 1918, and ship was recalled Nov. 11, 1918.

* * *

7. Rudolph Mayta, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Kansas City, Mo., August 22, 1896. Son of Thomas and Augustine Mayta. Mrs. Donna Mayta, wife. Entered service July 22, 1918. Served with Co. M, 75th Inf'y, 13th Div.

* * *

8. John D. McGuire, Wardmaster, Medical Dept. Home address Philadelphia, Pa. Born at Ashland, Pa. Son of P. J. McGuire. Edwin John McGuire, son. Entered service from Cle Elum, Wash., October 2, 1917. Served with Base Hospital at Camp Kearney, Cal. Was promoted to grade of Wardmaster.

* * *

9. George A. McMonagle, Captain Dental Corps. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Hoquiam, Wash., November 4, 1891. Son of Pat and Jennie McMonagle. Mrs. Rose McMonagle, wife. Was commissioned First Lieutenant August 15, 1917; promoted to grade of Captain January 12, 1919. Served with 348th Machine Gun Bn., 91st Div., mustering office, Camp Lewis, Wash., and was also in charge of Dental Infirmary No. 2, Camp Lewis, Wash.

* * *

10. Edward Metcalf, Sergeant U. S. Marine Corps. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Syracuse, N. Y. Son of Thomas and Mary L. Metcalf. Entered service April 27, 1917; served with Hqtrs. Co., 6th Reg't U. S. Marines, 2nd Division. Went overseas October 14, 1917. Fought in Verdun-Toul sector, at Chateau Thierry and Battle of Soissons. He was wounded July 19, 1918, at Chateau Thierry, and was awarded the Croix de Guerre with palm by the French government. Received promotion to grade of Corporal September 25, 1917, and Sergeant March 5, 1918.

11. Kazimir Mihelcich, Cook. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Croatia, Austria, March 4, 1891. Entered service September 20, 1917; served with 346th Field Art'y, 91st Div. Went overseas July 15, 1918. Was discharged in Paris, France.

* * *

12. Henry Miller, Private 1st Class. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Blockton, Ala., September 6, 1894. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Miller. Entered service July 10, 1917. Served with Co. L, 364th Inf'y, 91st Div. Went overseas July 12, 1918. Fought twice in Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

13. James C. Miller, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Blockton, Ala., August 5, 1892. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Miller. Entered service September 4, 1917; was discharged and again entered service on September 11, 1918. Served with First Reg't, Vancouver, Wash.

* * *

14. Robert J. Miller, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Missouri, February 14, 1889. Son of James and Mary Miller. Entered service June 24, 1918. Served with Co. F, 318th Inf'y. Went overseas August 8, 1918. Fought in Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

15. James Peter Momb, Second Lieutenant Engineers. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., July 31, 1888. Son of Jacob and Bessie Momb. Entered service March 13, 1918. Served with Co. D, 31st Engineers; was instructor at Fort Benjamin Harrison; personnel officer of 7th E. T.R.; Supply officer E. O. T. S.; Military Police; also a member of the Russian-Siberian Commission. Sailed for Siberia July 23, 1919. Was promoted to grade of Sergeant June 29, 1918, and Second Lieut. October 28, 1918.

* * *

16. Charles M. Morgan, Sergeant. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Wyoming, November 19, 1896. Son of Ezekiel and Essie Morgan. Entered service in December, 1917. Served with 16th, 15th and 37th Balloon companies. Was promoted to grade of Sergeant.

* * *

17. Thomas B. Mulvaney, Private. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born at Ronald November 17, 1896. Son of T. F. and Margaret Mulvaney. Entered service September 5, 1918; served with Hqtrs. Co., 130th Inf'y, 33d Div. Went overseas October 28, 1918. Was in Army of Occupation in Germany.

* * *

18. Frank Musso, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn November 3, 1894. Son of Joseph and Lucy Musso. Entered service May 25, 1918. Served with Co. C, 348th Machine Gun Bn., 91st Div. Went overseas July 5, 1918. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, and Battle of Lys-Scheldt.

* * *

19. James Stephen Musso, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn October 9, 1895. Son of Joseph and Lucy Musso. Entered service September 5, 1918; served with Hqtrs. Co., 130th Inf'y, 33d Div. Went overseas in November, 1918.

* * *

20. John Norris, Private. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., March 8, 1898. Son of John and Mary Elizabeth Norris. Entered service July 1, 1918. Served with Co. I, 87th Inf'y.



The
BOYS
of
KITTITAS
COUNTY



Military Records of Upper Valley Soldiers

1. George Ord, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Durham, Eng., January 12, 1883. Son of William and Eleanor Ord. Mrs. Mary Alice Ord, wife; Reginald, Georgina Rosslyn and Francis James Ord, children. Entered service November 25, 1917. Served with Co. No. 2, 7th Bn., 1st Canadian Inf'y. Went overseas January 9, 1918. Fought in Battles of Amiens, Arras and Cambrai. Was also in British Army of Occupation.

* * *

2. Charles Ozura, Private U. S. Marine Corps. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, November 18, 1895. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Ozura. Entered service April 4, 1916. Served with U. S. Marines on the U. S. S. "San Diego." Was 18 months in Nicaragua.

* * *

3. Frank Ozura, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Austria, January 29, 1890. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Ozura. Entered service August 25, 1918. Served with 38th Machine Gun Bn., 13th Div.

* * *

4. Grafton Parker, Private. Home address South Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Riley, Ind., January 2, 1899. Son of Enos and Clara Parker. Mrs. Esther Parker, wife. Entered service August 5, 1918. Served with Hqtrs. Co., 12th Inf'y.

* * *

5. Archie S. Pease, Private 1st Class. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born November 29, 1888. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. S. Pease. Entered service August 26, 1918. Served with Co. C, 75th Inf'y, 13th Div.

* * *

6. Clair B. Pease, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born October 16th, 1898. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. S. Pease. Entered service October 22, 1918. Served with 17th Co., Coast Art'y Corps.

* * *

7. Ira F. Pease, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born August 2, 1891. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. S. Pease. Entered service August 26, 1918. Served with Co. D, 62nd Inf'y, 8th Div.

* * *

8. Steve Joseph Perona, Musician 3d Class. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., February 25, 1894. Son of Mrs. Maria Perona. Entered service July 24, 1918. Served with Hqtrs. Co. 15th Inf'y, 8th Div. Was promoted to grade of Musician 3d Class in August, 1918.

* * *

9. Steve Perucca, Private. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born in Italy, December 24, 1894. Son of John and Lucy Perucca. Entered service June 24, 1918. Served with Co. F, 157th Inf'y; Co. E, 152nd Inf'y, and Co. C, 313th Inf'y, 79th Div. Went overseas September 13, 1918. Participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

10. Theresio Peyrone, Private. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born in Scarnafigi, Italy. Son of Guiseppe and Rosa Peyrone. Entered service June 24, 1918; served with 47th Co., 166th Depot Brigade.

11. Leonard E. Doan, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Alpena, Mich., April 28, 1892. Son of John and Ida Doan. Entered service June 24, 1918. Served with 29th Co., 77th Spruce Squadron.

* * *

12. Henry R. Piro, Private 1st Class. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Son of Frank and Victoria Piro. Entered service October 5, 1917; served with 161st Inf'y; 9th Inf'y, First Army Corps, and 157th Inf'y. Went overseas December 12, 1917. Fought in Battle of Belleau Woods, and Soissons. Was wounded by a bomb July 22, 1918.

* * *

13. Victor Piro, First Lieutenant M. C. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Spokane, Wash., February 9, 1893. Son of Frank and Victoria Piro. Mrs. Edith Piro, wife. Commissioned April 4, 1918. Served with Infirmary 37th Field Art'y, 13th Div.

* * *

14. Thomas James Prosser, Private. Home address South Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., August 7, 1893. Son of James and Sarah Ann Prosser. Entered service July 24, 1918; served with 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash.

* * *

15. Thomas Raffle, Private U. S. Marine Corps. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in County Durham, Eng., April 18, 1896. Son of James W. and Catherine Raffle. Entered service February 23, 1917. Served with U. S. Marines at Mare Island, Cal.

* * *

16. Carl George Rahal, First Lieutenant M. C. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born at Spokane, Wash., May 30, 1884. Son of George and Catherine Rahal. Mrs. Lella Rahal, wife. Commissioned April 29, 1918. Was commanding officer of Prov. Field Hospital G, Fort Riley, Kan.

* * *

17. Howard C. Ray, Sergeant. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash. Son of Thomas Ray. Entered service April 26, 1918. Served with Co. C, 347th Machine Gun Bn., 91st Div. Went overseas May 24, 1918. Fought in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, and Lys-Scheldt campaign. Promoted to grade of Corporal August 1, 1918, and Sergeant December 1, 1918.

* * *

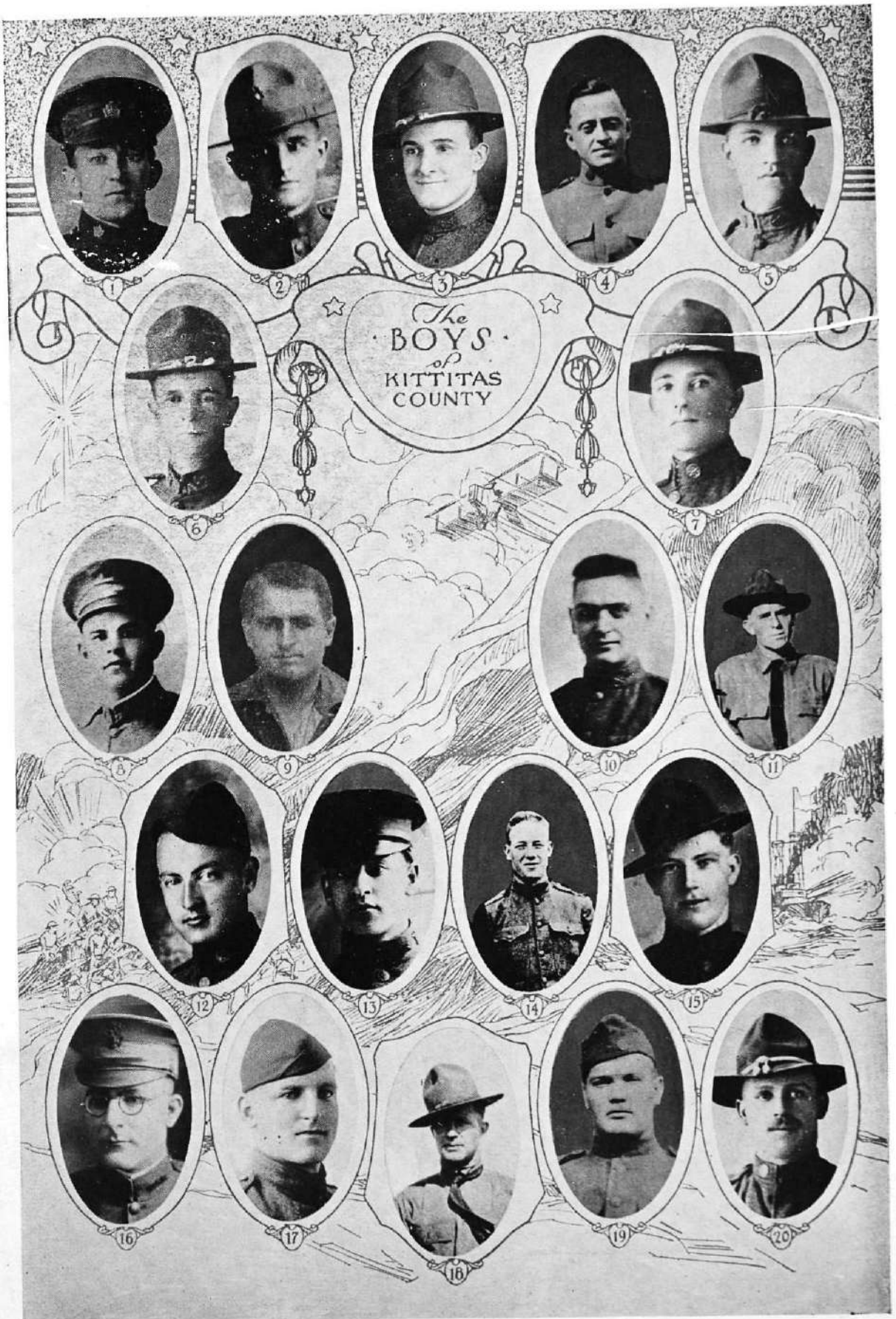
18. James Melvin Ray, Mechanic. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn in October, 1888. Son of Thomas Ray. Served with Battery D, 340th Field Art'y, 89th Div. Went overseas June 13, 1918. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, and was in Army of Occupation. Was promoted to grade of Mechanic.

* * *

19. William G. Reid, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Rockvale, Colo., April 23, 1897. Son of Archie and Mary Reid. Entered service August 1, 1918. Served with Machine Gun Co., 13th Inf'y, Camp Fremont, Cal. Went overseas November 9, 1918; recalled November 11, 1918.

* * *

20. Christian Rigon, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born in Italy, August 27, 1887. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Rigon. Entered service July 24, 1918. Served with Co. C, 75th Inf'y, 13th Div.



Military Records of Upper Valley Soldiers

1. William Frank Robinson, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn August 15, 1891. Son of Mrs. Emma Laudensky. Entered service April 27, 1918. Served with Co. C, 348th Machine Gun Bn., 91st Div. Went overseas in July, 1918. Fought in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

* * *

2. Ralph Robson, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in England in 1887. Entered service November 25, 1917; served with 72nd Battalion, 4th Div. Canadian Inf'y. Fought in Battles of Arras and Cambria. Was wounded September 27, 1918, at Cambria.

* * *

3. Probo Roletto, Private. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born in Italy February 5, 1892. Son of John and Frances Roletto, Mrs. Kitty Roletto, wife. Entered service June 24, 1918; served with 40th Co., 166th Depot Brigade.

* * *

4. John Ronald, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Streator, Ill., June 14, 1888. Son of Mrs. Robert Maxwell. Entered service May 25, 1918. Served with Machine Gun Co., 361st Inf'y, 91st Div. Went overseas July 6, 1918. Fought in Meuse-Argonne offensive and in Flanders. Was wounded November 1, 1918, on the Flanders front.

* * *

5. Delbert Rooks, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Tiffany, Mo., September 23, 1896. Son of W. B. and Mary Rooks. Mrs. Frances Isabel Rooks, wife, and Betty, daughter. Entered service October 22, 1918. Served with Automatic Repl. Draft.

* * *

6. William Thomas Rowland, Private. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born at Scranton, Pa., May 18, 1897. Son of Samuel and Eleanor Rowland. Entered service September 6, 1918. Served with 48th Co., 12th Bn., 166th D. B. Was aboard transport when armistice was signed.

* * *

7. Charles Rozzano, Musician. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., February 19, 1892. Son of S. and S. R. Rozzano. Mrs. Helen Rozzano, wife. Entered service October 4, 1917. Served with Hqtrs. Co., 361st Inf'y, 91st Div. Went overseas in July, 1918. Fought in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

* * *

8. James G. Ruo, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Italy December 16, 1887. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Steve Ruo. Entered service July 24, 1918. Served with Co. K, 76th Inf'y, 13th Div.

* * *

9. Bror Linus Rutquist, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Sweden November 11, 1887. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Rutquist. Entered service April 26, 1918. Served with Co. L, 361st Inf'y, 91st Div., and Co. B, 38th Bn., U. S. G.

* * *

10. Joseph A. Ryzek, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Waseca, Minn., September 24, 1891. Son of John and Josephine Ryzek. Mrs. Emily Ryzek, wife. Entered service August 14, 1918. Served with 22nd Co., C. A. C., on detached service A. S. S. C.

11. Thomas A. Ryzek, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born August 26, 1894. Son of John and Josephine Ryzek. Entered service March 29, 1918. Served with Co. B, 320th Field Signal Bn.

* * *

12. Lorenzo Saccato, Private 1st Class. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born in Italy, March 7, 1891. Son of Frank and Marguerite Saccato. Entered service June 24, 1918. Served with Co. M, 305th Inf'y, 77th Div. Went overseas August 8, 1918. Fought in Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

13. William D. Sample, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Ronald, Wash., November 16, 1894. Son of William and Ellen Sample. Entered service June 24, 1918. Served with Co. A, 70th Engineers, Camp Humphreys, Va.

* * *

14. Charles R. Samples, Private 1st Class. Home address South Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Huntington, West Va., October 20, 1895. Son of Henry W. and Sally A. Samples. Entered service April 25, 1918. Served with Co. A, 31st Railway Engineers. Went overseas June 7, 1918. Was promoted to grade of Private 1st Class.

* * *

15. Robert Scobie, Private 1st Class. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Streator, Ill., August 21, 1889. Son of Robert and Lizzie Scobie. Mrs. Eva Scobie, wife. Entered service February 8, 1918. Served with Co. C, 27th Engineers (Miners and Sappers). Went overseas June 28, 1918. Participated in Battle of Chateau Thierry and St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

* * *

16. Isaac Scott, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born in Cumberland County, Eng., October 8, 1879. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Scott. Entered service May 28, 1918. Served with 6th Field Co., Canadian Engineers; also Canadian Railroad Troops. Went overseas July 29, 1918; served in England and France.

* * *

17. John Seddon, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Lane, Eng., November 20, 1894. Son of Frederick and Elizabeth Seddon. Entered service in August, 1918. Served with Co. E, S. A. T. C., Seattle, Wash.

* * *

18. Albert Joseph Smith, Battalion Sgt. Major. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, June 13, 1895. Son of Mrs. Emma Smith. Entered service July 24, 1918. Served with 7th Battalion Hqtrs., 166th Depot Brigade. Received promotion to grade of Corporal August 15, 1918, and to Bn. Sgt. Major February 8, 1919.

* * *

19. Walter A. Sneddon, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Coos Bay, Ore. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Sneddon. Mrs. Mary Sneddon, wife, and Ruth, daughter. Entered service February 8, 1918. Served with Co. C, 27th Engineers (Miners and Sappers). Went overseas June 28, 1918. Participated in Battle of Chateau Thierry and St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

* * *

20. Georgian B. Speyers, First Sergeant. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Shelbina, Mo., January 7, 1887. Son of John and Ellen Speyers. Entered service in September, 1917. Served with Auxiliary Remount Depot, Camp Lewis, Wash. Received promotions to grades of Corporal, Sergeant and First Sergeant.



Military Records of Upper Valley Soldiers

1. H. C. Speyers, Mess Sergeant. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Shelbyville, Mo., January 7, 1887. Son of John and Ellen Speyers. Entered service in May, 1917. Served with Battery D, 48th Reg't C. A. C. Went overseas October 12, 1917. Was promoted to grade of Mess Sergeant.

* * *

2. John A. Stofko, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Sand Coulee, Mont., October 26, 1893. Son of Joe and Mary Stofko. Entered service May 12, 1918. Served with Battery B, 67th Reg't C. A. C., as truck driver. Went overseas July 26, 1918. Participated in St. Mihiel offensive.

* * *

3. George W. Sullivan, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Denver, Colo., October 6, 1892. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Sullivan. Entered service July 25, 1918. Served with Co. M, 12th Inf'y, Camp Fremont, Cal.

* * *

4. Lou's Sylvester, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Rock Springs, Wyo., February 23, 1894. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Sylvester. Entered service July 24, 1918. Served with Co. E, 75th Inf'y, 13th Div.

* * *

5. John Tagliatti, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born in Italy. Son of Jack and Madelena Tagliatti. Entered service March 24, 1918; served with Co. B, 318th Engineers. Went overseas May 8, 1918. Participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

6. Edmund LaVern Taylor, Private 1st Class. Home address Bellingham, Wash. Born at Cle Elum, Wash., February 14, 1895. Son of Charles W. and Elma Taylor. Mrs. Rose Roseburg Taylor, wife and Floydine, daughter. Entered service June 28, 1918. Served with 215th Field Signal Bn., 90th Div. Went overseas September 23, 1918. Was in Army of Occupation in Germany.

* * *

7. Lyle Clair Taylor, Sergeant U. S. Marines. Home address Bellingham, Wash. Born at Cle Elum, Wash. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Taylor. Entered service June 21, 1917. Served with U. S. Marine Corps. Received promotions to grade of Corporal on August 10, 1918, and Sergeant February 7, 1919.

* * *

8. George W. Temperly, Mechanic. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Niniano, B. C., March 30, 1892. Son of George and Jeannie Temperly. Mrs. Odell E. Temperly, wife. Entered service May 1, 1918; served with Co. B, 22nd Machine Gun Bn., 8th Div.

* * *

9. Dominick Trucano, Cook. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Italy July 13, 1890. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Trucano. Entered service March 28, 1918. Served with Supply Co., 348th Field Art'y, 91st Div. Went overseas July 14, 1918.

* * *

10. Dominick B. Trucano, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Italy November 30, 1890. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Trucano. Entered service October 13, 1918. Served at Vancouver Barracks, Wash.

11. Arthur Vandamme, Home address Ronald, Wash. Entered service August 6, 1917; served with Co. B, 4th Engineers, 4th Div. Went overseas. Participated in the following battles—Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne offensive, St. Mihiel offensive, and campaign in Toul sector. Was in Army of Occupation in Germany.

* * *

12. Guy Van Fleet, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born in Nebraska July 9, 1886. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Van Fleet. Mrs. Lydia Van Fleet, wife. Entered service May 10, 1918; served with Co. G, 161st Inf'y.

* * *

13. Matt Venera, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Italy March 11, 1889. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Tony Venera. Entered service July 21, 1918. Served with Co. F, 75th Inf'y, 13th Div.

* * *

14. Chester M. Virden, Private 1st Class. Home address, Swauk, Kittitas county. Born on the Swauk September 7, 1891. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Virden. Mrs. Ida Virden, wife. Entered service May 25, 1918. Served with Co. G, 7th Bn. Signal Corps until October 3, 1918, then transferred to 34th Service Co., Signal Corps. Went overseas August 31, 1918. Was promoted to grade of Private 1st Class on October 20, 1918.

* * *

15. Clinton C. Wright, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Lake Cle Elum, Wash., May 13, 1895. Son of Thomas B. and Sarah A. Wright. Entered service November 7, 1917. Served with Co. D, 4th Bn., 20th Engineers. Went overseas January 2, 1918.

* * *

16. Percy V. Wright, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., July 20, 1890. Son of Thomas B. and Sarah A. Wright. Entered service November 13, 1917. Served with Co. F, 4th Bn., 20th Engineers. Went overseas January 2, 1918.

* * *

17. Riley U. Wright, Mechanic. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Kansas City, Mo., December 18, 1899. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Wright. Entered service May 11, 1917; served with Co. F, 161st Inf'y, and Co. H, 6th Inf'y, 5th Div. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Fought in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensive and was wounded by shrapnel October 15, 1918, in the Argonne.

* * *

18. Jack Zerbetz, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Detroit, Mich., June 27, 1898. Son of Joseph and Maggie Zerbetz. Entered service October 15, 1918. Served with S. A. T. Co., Pullman, Wash.

* * *

19. Peter Ralph Zepp, Corporal. Home address Bovill, Idaho. Born at Germania, Pa., May 7, 1886. Son of Philip Peter and Mary A. Zepp. Entered service February 3, 1918. Served with 2nd Field Art'y. Went overseas in October, 1918. Was promoted to grade of Corporal in July, 1918.

* * *

20. Ralph Wellington Spencer, Sergeant. Home address Bovill, Idaho. Born at Abbott, Pa., September 9, 1898. Son of Charles W. and Mary A. Spencer. Entered service May 19, 1917. Served with 2nd Inf'y, Wash. N. G., and 88th Inf'y. Stationed in the Hawaiian Islands one year. Was promoted to grade of Corporal in August, 1918, and Sergeant in December, 1918.

Military Records of Lower Valley Soldiers

1. Floyd D. Ames, Cook. Home address Thorp, Wash. Born in Kittitas county September 20, 1891. Son of Hiram and Elizabeth Ames. Served with 29th H. A.

* * *

2. Otto W. Bach, Private. Born in Copenhagen, Denmark. Entered service from Ellensburg, August 26, 1918. Served with Battery E., 38th F. A.

* * *

3. Howard S. Barnes, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Entered service August 26, 1918. Served with Co. G, 76th Inf'y, 13th Division.

* * *

4. Alexander Becker, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Ritzville, Wash. Entered service May 25, 1918. Served in Quartermaster Corps.

* * *

5. Willard L. Boatman, Private. Born in Portland, Ore. Entered service from Ellensburg September 20, 1917. Served with Battery D, 346th F. A.

* * *

6. Roy Richmond Bowers, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Ellensburg. Entered service November 3, 1918. Served with Co. C, 343d. Tank Corps.

* * *

7. Thomas Bradshaw, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Churchill, Tenn., May 11, 1889. Son of George and Angeline Bradshaw. Entered service September 20, 1917. Served with Battery D, 346th F. A., 91st Div. Went overseas July 14, 1918.

* * *

8. Edward Brown, First Lieutenant F. A. (Artillery Air Service). Home address Wilkes Barre, Pa. Born at Dundee, Pa., December 15, 1886. Son of H. W. and Sarah E. Brown. Entered service February 23, 1916. Served with 109th F. A., 50th Aero Squadron. Went overseas July 8, 1918. Participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive. From October 11 to Nov. 11, 1918, flew over lines as artillery observer daily in Meuse-Argonne offensive. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 5, 1916; First Lieut. July 12, 1917.

* * *

9. James Campbell, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Entered service in April, 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; 268th Co. 134th M. P. Bn. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Promotions: to Private 1st Class, Corporal and Sergeant.

* * *

10. John O. Cleman, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Kittitas county. Son of Jacob and Nora Belle Cleman. Mrs. Germaine Cleman, wife. Entered service November 1, 1917. Served with Hqtrs. Co., 361st Inf'y, 91st Div. and R. R. and C service, A. E. F., in advance section S. O. S., in advance billeting work. Went overseas July 4, 1918. Promotions—Corporal, Jan. 15, 1918; Sergeant, April 3, 1919. Was in charge of two successive Army Service Corps companies in France.

11. George Cody, Stable Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Entered service in November, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry. Was discharged at Camp Murray, Wash., August 15, 1917.

* * *

12. Thomas Kenneth Collins, Captain Inf'y. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Durango, Colo. Son of Charles L. and Della Collins. Mrs. Anna McGregor Collins, wife. Entered service February 28, 1909. Served with Co. M and Co. I, 20th U. S. Inf'y, and Third Philippine Inf'y. Served in Philippine Islands. Promotions—Second Lieut. Philippine Scouts October 25, 1913; First Lieut. Philippine Scouts March 20, 1918, and Captain Third Philippine Inf'y September 1, 1918.

* * *

13. Nathan B. Copple, Private First Class. Born in Prescott, Ariz. Entered service from Ellensburg July 24, 1918. Served with Co. F, 15th Inf'y.

* * *

14. Roscoe Cummings, Horseshoer. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Entered service in November, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry and Co. A, 116th Tr. Hq. and M. P., 41st Div. Discharged at Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C., in November, 1917.

* * *

15. Roscoe D Ealy, Private. Entered service in Ellensburg in November, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry, and with 163d. Inf'y. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Was wounded.

* * *

16. Martin V. Easterday, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Transferred to Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry from Troop B, same squadron, in December, 1916. In July, 1918, transferred to Cavalry training troop, Montrichard, France. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Was promoted to grades of Corporal and Sergeant.

* * *

17. Gasper Pietro Fera, Mechanic. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Italy. Entered service June 14, 1918. Served with Co. D, 76th Inf'y, 13th Div.

* * *

18. John W. Grunden, Private First Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Ellensburg. Entered service August 26, 1918. Served with Co. F, 75th Inf'y 13th Div.

* * *

19. Thorvald Hansen, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Denmark April 17, 1895. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Hansen. Entered service April 26, 1918. Served with Co. C, 23d. Bn. Was with U. S. Guards at Camp Lewis, The Presidio, Cal., and Ft. Russel, Wyo.

* * *

20. Fred W. Hartman, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Riga, Russia. Entered service July 24, 1918. Served with Battery C, 37th F. A.

Military Records of Lower Valley Soldiers

1. Newton Henton, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Entered service October 8, 1918. Served with Co. H, S. A. T. C., Seattle.

* * *

2. Robert Jefferson Hicks, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born May 24, 1895. Son of Ross F. and Ellen Hicks. Entered service January 6, 1917. Served with Co. H, 13th Regt. U. S. Marine Corps. Died of pneumonia at Brest, France, September 26, 1918.

* * *

3. Caleb A. Hughes, Private First Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Pasadena, Cal., June 26, 1888. Son of Caleb A. and Maÿ A. Hughes. Mrs. Pearl C. Hughes, wife, and Barbara S., daughter. Entered service July 5, 1918. Served with Base Hospital No. 90, Chaumont, France. Went overseas November 8, 1918.

* * *

4. Ivan Hunt, Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Entered service in December, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry. Was discharged at Camp Murray, Wash., August 15, 1917. Reenlisted in Signal Corps and served in France.

* * *

5. Samuel Indermuhle, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Monroe, Wisc. Entered service October 4, 1917. Served with Co. F, 161st Inf'y and Co. K, 23d Inf'y. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Participated in following battles—Chateau Thierry, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Was in Army of Occupation in Germany.

* * *

6. Karl Kenneth Jacobsen, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Cherokee, Iowa, November 11, 1900. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Jacobsen. Entered service in October, 1918. Served with S. A. T. C., Seattle, Wash.

* * *

7. Jens P. Jensen, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Brasto, Denmark. Entered service May 25, 1918. Served with 87th Squadron, A. S. A. P.

* * *

8. Verdah Jones, Wagoner. Home address Thorp, Wash. Born at South Greenfield, Wisc. Entered service September 20, 1917. Served with 2nd Co., 26th Engineers. Went overseas November 16, 1917.

* * *

9. William L. Killmore, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Ellensburg. Entered service October 3, 1918; served with S. A. T. C., Pullman, Wash.

* * *

10. Dan Kleinberg, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Son of L. Kleinberg. Entered service March 1, 1918. Served with Supply Train, 91st Div. Went overseas July 4, 1918. Participated in following battles: St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Lys-Sheldt.

* * *

11. August O. Knueppel, Private. Home address Kittitas, Wash. Born in Milwaukee, Wisc. Entered service June 24, 1918. Served with Hqtrs. Co., 1st Inf'y.

* * *

12. John G. Kuechler, Private. Born at Mankato, Minn. Entered service from Ellensburg, August 26, 1918. Served with Co. F, 75th Inf'y, 13th Div.

* * *

13. John B. Meek, Private First Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., December 27, 1896. Son of Mrs. Lizzie Meek. Entered service August 26, 1918. Served with Machine Gun Co., 75th Inf'y, 13th Div.

* * *

14. Marmion D. Mills, Captain Engineers. Entered service from Ellensburg in January, 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; 116th Engineers, and Headquarters First Army. Received promotions to Second Lieutenant, First Lieutenant and Captain. Was in charge of all motor transportation of the First Army from March, 1918, to the Armistice in all battles. Was commended by General Pershing for excellent work.

* * *

15. John Morgan, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Monico, Wisc. Entered service June 24, 1918. Served with Co. I, 118th Engineers and 150th Co., Transport Corps. Went overseas October 27, 1918. Served in England and France.

* * *

16. Charles H. Perry, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Entered service in December, 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry. Went overseas December 13, 1917.

* * *

17. Jens J. Rasmussen, Private 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Eudene, Denmark. Entered service August 20, 1918. Served with Battery A, 39th P. A.

* * *

18. Dorsey D. Reeves, Private. Entered service in Ellensburg in 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry and 116th M. P. Bn. In July, 1918, was transferred to Army Traffic Police Co. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Participated in following battles—Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

* * *

19. Ole S. Schow, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Christiana, Norway. Entered service July 24, 1917. Served with Co. G, 76th Inf'y.

Military Records of Lower Valley Soldiers

1. Alexander W. Seaton, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Ellensburg, Wash. Entered service October 6, 1917. Served with 35th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade.

* * *

2. Clarence Smith, Corporal. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in St. Claire county, Mo., December 4, 1892. Son of Frank and Delilah Smith. Entered service May 22, 1918. Served with Co. F, 44th Inf'y, 13th Div. Was promoted to grade of Corporal.

* * *

3. Mark A. Smyth, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Castleton, N. D. Entered service August 5, 1918. Served with Co. B, 22nd Machine Gun Bn.

* * *

4. Charles Sofranc, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Montenegro. Entered service October 4, 1917. Served with Co. 46, 166th Depot Brigade.

* * *

5. Edgar W. Sowers, Private 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Entered service in 1917. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A.

116th M. P. Bn. In June, 1918, transferred to First Army Traffic Police. Went overseas December 13, 1917. Participated in following battles: Meuse-Argonne and St. Mihiel offensives and Battle of Aisne-Marne.

* * *

6. Roy T. Stoops, Private. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Ellensburg, Wash. Entered service July 24, 1918. Served with Co. L, 13th Inf'y.

* * *

7. Dan W. Williams, First Sergeant. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Shady Point, Okla., in 1886. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Williams. Served with Co. A, 147th Engineers. Was promoted to grades of Sergeant and First Sergeant.

* * *

8. Frank Wilson, Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Wilson. Served with Co. M, 307th Inf'y. Went overseas in 1918.

* * *

9. William B. Wyatt, Private. Home address Kittitas, Wash. Entered service in November, 1916. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry; Co. A, 116th Tr. Hq. and M. P. Bn.

* * *

Military Records of Upper Valley Soldiers

1. Anthony Albasano, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born in Italy. Entered service December 6, 1917. Served with Battery C, 63rd. C. A. C. Went overseas July 26, 1918.

* * *

2. John Banks, Private. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born at Larkahl, Scotland. Entered service in 1915. Served with Machine Gun Corps, 2nd Bn., Queen's Own Highlanders. Was killed in action at Salonika, April 23, 1918.

* * *

3. Herbert A. Barnes, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Minneapolis, Minn., June 9, 1898. Son of J. D. and Harriet Barnes. Entered service September 8, 1918. Served at S. A. T. C., Seattle, Wash.

* * *

4. Rade Bokovich, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born in Montenegro, in January, 1890. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Mike Bokovich. Entered service June 24, 1918. Served with Co. E, 10th Inf'y, 28th Div. Went overseas August 1, 1918. Fought in Meuse-Argonne offensive. Was severely wounded October 1, 1918.

* * *

5. Marton Brooks, Corporal. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Kribs, Okla., August 8, 1891. Son of Elijah and Mary Ann Brooks. Entered service July 29, 1918. Served with Co. M, 76th Inf'y, 13th Div. Was promoted to grade of corporal in November, 1918.

6. Alfred Cornetti, Private. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born in Italy, August 14, 1887. Son of Charles Cornetti. Entered service in July, 1918. Served with 48th Co., 12th Bn., Repl. Troops.

* * *

7. Pasquale Devincezo, Private. Born in Italy. Entered service October 22, 1918. Served with 17th Co., Co., C. A. C.

* * *

8. Adolph Elsner, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Ronald, Wash. Son of Adolph and Mary Elsner. Entered service July 28, 1918. Served with 166th Depot Brigade.

* * *

9. Charles Engel, Private. Home address Bremer-ton, Wash. Born in Switzerland, February 22, 1892. Entered from Kittitas county in May, 1914. Served with 6th Co., C. A. C. Stationed in Philippine Islands.

* * *

10. Emmet Willard Entriiken, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born in Stafford county, Kansas, July 15, 1886. Mrs. Virgie Entriiken, wife; Mabel Entriiken, daughter. Entered service May 1, 1918. Served with Co. B, 22nd Machine Gun Bn., Co. D, 6th Bn. Inf'y, Presidio. Was promoted to grade of Cook August 1, 1918, and Sergeant August 20, 1918.

Military Records of Upper Valley Soldiers

11. Mario Ferrari, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Italy. Entered service July 24, 1918. Served with 3d Co., Develop Bn., 166th Depot Brigade.

* * *

12. Frank Grecco, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Italy. Son of Felix and Josephine Grecco. Entered service June 5, 1917. Served with Co. F, 315th Inf'y, 79th Div. Went overseas in November, 1917. Was in Army of Occupation in Germany.

* * *

13. Ralph Holmes, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Ronald, Wash., August 29, 1895. Son of Thomas S. and Hattie Holmes. Entered service in July, 1918. Served with Co. D, 75th Inf'y, 13th Div.

* * *

14. Jack Jones, Private 1st Class. Home address South Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Frazee, Minn. Entered service July 29, 1918. Served with Co. D., 212th Engineers.

* * *

15. Anna Clair Long, Red Cross nurse. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born in South Bethlehem, Pa. Daughter of Steve and Verna Long. Entered service May 3, 1917. Served with Base Hospital No. 50, Mesves-Buley, France. Went overseas July 23, 1917. Was discharged July 19, 1919.

* * *

16. Will Lumsden Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn October 9, 1892. Son of Robert and Elizabeth Lumsden. Mrs. Edith Lumsden, wife. Entered service July 24, 1918. Served with Hqtrs. Co. 37th Field Art'y, 13th Div.

* * *

17. Lloyd C. Meyers, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Benning, Cal., March 2, 1896. Son of John and Mary Meyers. Entered service June 22, 1918. Served with Co. C, 14th Inf'y.

* * *

18. James P. Mulvaney, Private. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born at Ronald August 21, 1894. Son of T. F. and Margaret Mulvaney. Entered service September 19, 1917. Served with Battery D, 346th Field Art'y, 91st Div. Went overseas July 14, 1918. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives and battle of Lys-Scheldt.

* * *

19. Emmet Owens, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Lingo, Mo. Entered service September 20, 1917. Served with 346th Field Art'y.

* * *

20. John Perucca, Private. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born in Italy January 4, 1887. Son of John and Lucy Perucca. Mrs. Fannie Perucca, wife. Entered service March 29, 1918. Served with Co. M, 363d Inf'y, 91st Div. and Co. C, 38th Bn., Presidio, Cal.

1. John Price, Private 1st Class. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Kovenno, Pa., December 15, 1892. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Price. Entered service December 15, 1917. Served with Co. C, 27th Engineers (Miners and Sappers). Went overseas June 28, 1918. Participated in following battles: Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne.

* * *

2. Joseph Ray, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Kansas City, Mo. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Ray. Entered service February 6, 1917. Served with 47th Canadian Inf'y. Went overseas in February, 1917. Fought in following battles: Paschendale, Lens, Oppy, Arras, Valenciennes and Sasenhal.

* * *

3. Washington Steele, Private. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn September 11, 1891. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wingard Steele. Entered service June 24, 1918. Served with Co. M, 305th Inf'y, 77th Div. Went overseas July 15, 1918. Fought in Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

4. Steve B. Stofko, Sergeant 1st Class. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Butte, Mont., January 16, 1896. Son of Joe and Mary Stofko. Mrs. Rose Stofko, wife. Entered service December 8, 1917. Served with 6th Aero Transport. Went overseas February 26, 1918. Participated in battles of Ypres and Meuse-Argonne. Was promoted to grades of Corporal, Sergeant and Sergeant 1st Class.

* * *

5. A. S. Sultos, Private 1st Class. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born in Greece, October 3, 1885. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Steve Sultos. Entered service June 27, 1918. Served with Co. B, 305th Inf'y, 77th Div. Went overseas August 7, 1918. Fought in Meuse-Argonne offensive.

* * *

6. Robert Welsh, Mechanic. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born at Methill, Scotland. Entered service August 5, 1918. Served with Co. D, 12th Inf'y.

* * *

7. George T. Wright, Private. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Cle Elum, Wash. Entered service September 5, 1918. Served with Coast Artillery.

* * *

8. Frank Zerbetz, Corporal. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born in Pennsylvania, January 3, 1900. Son of Joseph and Margaret Zerbetz. Entered service in July, 1918. Served with U. S. Marine Corps, stationed at Mare Island, Cal., the Philippine and Hawaiian Islands.

Kittitas County Soldiers, No Records Obtainable

ELLENSBURG SOLDIERS

Edward Anderson
Frank B. Anderson
Floyd Armstrong
Harold L. Baker
George W. Barker
Warren Barkman
Jesse Barnhart
Winthrop R. Barr
Edward H. Becker
Donald Becker
Louis L. Becker
Paul D. Bernier
William J. Brice
Herbert Brunn
Leo E. Carpenter
Albert Cargo
Lowren Cassell
Harold N. Clark
Harry W. Cole
William Coleman
Samuel Coules
Sgt. 44th Inf. 13th Div.
Walter L. Cothrell
Theo E. Dean
Henry M. Dix
John M. Dorsey
William G. Duncombe
Joseph J. Donahue
John M. Galloway
Orville Graves (R.O.T.C.)
Andrew H. Hilton
John Haberman
Herbe Halse
Henry P. Hamilton
William Hargis
Edward P. Hoeft
Fred I. Hoffman
(Balloon Corps)
Karl J. Hansen
John Ike Hubbell
William H. Hughes
Ira Hunter
Boas L. Jensen
Ernest M. Justice
Andrew J. Kanyo
A. J. Kelly
Paul H. Koester
Casper Laska
C. B. Lewis
Howard Lewis
Harold T. Lynch
Frank L. McMaman
Jay McMullen
Dan A. Manser
Joseph H. Miksel
Raymond H. Milligan
Howard S. Montgomery
John Morgan
Jerome McNamara
Fred Muth
Olaf A. Myklebost
Dr. M. J. Morris
Navy Medical Lieutenant
William S. Morrison
Roy Nash
Edward A. Nelson
George Norling
Floyd Ogle
William Oliver
Charles Olsen

Eugene Ormsbee
Burton L. Peffers
Arthur L. Post
William Prater
P. D. Prince
Hugo A. Pope
Henry Raskin
J. M. Reid
William D. Rhemke
William R. Rogers
William A. Ruggs
Albert Sabelwitz
George D. Schultz
Fred E. Schwartz
Elmer Smith
Franz B. Smith
James L. Sharp
Orrin Shelley
Claude R. Shirk
Mack Sprague
Elmer Steele
H. A. Street
Edward A. Schneider
Robert J. Templin
Thomas A. Thompson
Lyle L. Tovey
Lucian H. Towne
C. Vanderolle
Leslie J. Waite
Carl F. Kryger
Hjalmar S. Wardall
Frank Wilson
Martin C. Westfield
Chester C. Young

THORP SOLDIERS

John F. Fields
Floyd Johnson
Leo Johnson
Louis V. La Plant
Joel Melloy
George Thomas

KITTITAS SOLDIERS

Emory Hathaway, Major
Charles McDermott
Richard D. Pell
Edwin Ross

CLE ELUM SOLDIERS

Nino Aimo
Leo Allen
William A. Allen
Robert Ballard
E. Barr
L. B. Barsair
E. Berkey
Fred Bianco
Shelley Blackburn
Edward A. Bohn
Ray E. Brown
Paul Basola
Peter Carole
John Cabodi
Dominick Contratto
Dominick Cresto
Philip Cunningham
Gorman L. Curry
Victor Cegla

Arthur Darby
Vito Desaro
Walter W. Dilley
Charles J. Dannek
Louis I. Dorst
George Dubinsky
Jack Dubinsky
Fred W. Embree
James H. Felty
John Farley
Burley Fisher
William Fletcher
Isaac Gallez
Emil G. Gassman
James Gray
Lenly L. Hough
Ira Hamilton
Charles Hagen
Clarence W. Hudelson
Earl Hughes
Alfred J. Jack
Chauncey E. Johnson
Earl E. Johnson
William Jones
Harry Joust
Charles W. Knight
Andrew Jussic
Morris Labusky
John W. Lewis
Joe Lawrence
Joseph Macaluso
James McDonald
William T. McGhee
Arthur D. McKelvie
Fay Miller
William Morgan
Raymond C. Mudd
Rey W. Murray
Tony Nalvek
John Nolan
Joe Oberto
John Olund
Nito Parressenti
Ellis L. Pickering
Justus O. Pinkerton
Walter R. Patterson
William Ragan
Osmund Rhinehart
Harry W. Rock
Emmett Rodda
James Sandretto
Clarence Sandstead
John Skidmore
T. K. Smith
Stanley Sowinski
Edward Spanski
Ralph Spencer
Fred Steiner
Walter A. Strong
Stephen Sulkoski
Lester H. Swink
Joe Taldo
H. W. Terrien
H. Tschirley
John Urbatis
William Van Duersen
John H. Wait
Herman Weideli
Darlyle White
Elijah Williams
John Woods
Arthur Yost

History of the Forty-First Division

With the exception of the Ninety-first, Washington had a greater interest in the Forty-First Division than any other army organization that went overseas, for into it went all of this state's national guard. The Second Washington Infantry; the First Squadron of Washington Cavalry; the Machine Gun Troop, Washington Cavalry; the First Battalion Washington Field Artillery; the First Battalion Washington Signal Corps and Washington Field Hospital No. 1 were all included in this division. For the rest, it was made up of Oregon, Montana, Idaho and Wyoming militia.

The division was organized September 19, 1917, at Camp Greene, N. C., where it remained until October 18, 1917. On that date the first unit embarked for France and the last had arrived by January 1, 1918.

Immediately after its debarkation it was designated as a replacement division—the first to be formed by the American army—and ordered to the St. Aignan training area.

Then the entire division was split up, with the exception of the artillery brigade, and formed into training cadres to fill up the gaps caused by casualties in combat divisions. The first replacements to be used by any American forces were drawn from this division, so it is probable that men of the Forty-First served in more different organizations than those of any other.

The division's artillery brigade, in the meantime, had been put through a course of training, and, on July 1, 1918, was attached to the First corps as corps artillery. It served as corps and army artillery throughout its stay overseas, and was engaged in active operations as

such in the Marne-Aisne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Because it never served as a combat division, no figures are available as to the exact number of casualties in the Forty-First. Men from it figured in the casualty list of almost every American unit that saw active service—but their names appear under the divisions with which they were serving for the moment, instead of under their original one. An idea of the magnitude of the division's task, however, can be obtained from the fact that, during the year of 1918 alone, it forwarded 263,395 replacements and casuuls through its area.

The Forty-First was commanded by the following: Maj. Gen. Hunter Liggett, August 16, 1917, to September 19, 1917; Brig. Gen. Henry Jervy to December 6, 1917; Brig. Gen. George LeR. Irwin to January 9, 1918; Brig. Gen. Richard Coulter to February 14; Brig. Gen. Robert Alexander to August 10; Brig. Gen. William S. Scott to October 24; Maj. Gen. John E. McMahon to November 7, and Brig. Gen. Eli Cole to November 11.

The division was known as the "Sunset Division," and had as its insignia a setting sun in red, blue and gold.

The following organizations composed the division: 161st, 162nd, 163rd and 164th infantry; 146th, 147th and 148th Machine Gun Battalions; 146th, 147th and 148th Field Artillery; 116th Trench Mortar Battery; 116th Engineers; 116th Field Signal Battalion; 116th Train Headquarters and Military Police; 116th Ammunition Train; 116th Supply Train, and the 116th Sanitary Train, comprising the 161st, 162nd, 163rd and 164th Field Hospitals and Ambulance Companies.

History of the Ninety-First Division

The New Englander may sing the praises of the Yankee Division, others sound the plaudits of the First and Second, and still others of virtually every organization of the American Army. The far Westerner hears these without protest—he is a fair-minded person and willing to see credit go where credit is due. But down in his heart he knows who it was who won the war—the Ninety-First Division.

And, though sectional pride undoubtedly enters into this belief to a certain extent, it is by no means a mere fancy. The Regular Army

man—who is an adherent of no state except in that he is a citizen of all—will tell you that few were the organizations which won more respect from friend and foe alike than that indomitable "Wild West Division"—Washington's Own.

Although the Ninety-First saw but two brief months of actual fighting it piled up so memorable a record in that brief time that embryonic historians breathed a sigh of relief when the armistice was signed—they knew it had come just in time; had it been the least

bit delayed the Ninety-First would have made so much history that they couldn't possibly have completed writing it, even by working in eight hours relays, in their natural lifetime.

For, though many divisions were lucky enough to reach France months earlier than the Ninety-First, and therefore fought longer, none fought harder.

The Ninety-First's stay in the trenches was brief—but not so brief as to keep it from being a watchword at General Headquarters that "if you want a bunch that just doesn't know enough to quit fighting, there's the Wild West Division."

The Ninety-First was organized at Camp Lewis on August 25, 1917. The majority of its officers were from Washington, California and Oregon, while the enlisted personnel was drawn from Washington, California, Oregon, Utah, Idaho, Nevada, Montana and Alaska. Great material that—the sons of sturdy pioneers and no less sturdy than their sires.

The division trained through long and arduous months, finally beginning to leave Camp Lewis for the East on June 19, 1918. The organizations went by way of Camps Merritt and Mills to England and then to France, where the last unit arrived July 26—a record passage as the troop ship movement had not begun until July 6.

The entire division, with the exception of its artillery brigade, was transferred to the Eighth Training Area for its final polishing up before going into the trenches. The gunners went to the famous French Artillery School at Clermont-Ferrand.

These days of training were the hardest that the division had seen—here they had been training for months to go overseas, and now that they had arrived it was more training. Gloomy days these, sticking dummies when they felt they should have been using their bayonets on Germans, but finally they passed—as even the gloomiest days will—and on September 6 the division got its long anticipated orders to leave the training area and proceed to the front.

The Ninety-First got its first taste of battle five days later when it was used as reserve in the reduction of the St. Mihiel salient—the first all-American battle of the world war, and by far the greatest engagement that Yankee troops had ever taken part in up to that time. It made Gettysburg look like a mere skirmish in comparison, and the entire Spanish-American war was as but an incipient riot to St. Mihiel.

Five hundred and fifty thousand Americans were engaged in this battle as against one hundred thousand on the Northern side in the battle of Gettysburg. The artillery at St. Mihiel fired more than one million shells in four

hours, the greatest concentration of artillery fire recorded in history.

The St. Mihiel offensive was soon over, however and on September 14, the Ninety-First was transferred to an area northwest of Verdun, where, beginning September 26, it took an active part in the Meuse-Argonne drive the greatest battle in history in which Americans fought and pushed forward until October 6, advancing all the way from west of Avecourt to north of Gesnes. One brigade of infantry remained in the line with the First Division until October 16, but the rest of the Wild West men moved to the Nattencourt area.

On October 19 the division passed out of American command to the leadership of Albert, King of the Belgians, and it was under him that it completed its campaign.

The division went into the front line in Belgium on October 31, and for four days forged ahead in the Lys-Scheldt offensive west of the Escaut, or Scheldt river, in the immediate vicinity of Audehrade.

Withdrawing on the 4th for reorganization, the division returned to the same offensive on November 10, on the east side of the Escaut, where it was steadily gaining ground when the orders came the next day to cease firing on account of the armistice.

That ended the Ninety-First's actual fighting, of course, but eleven days later the division was to take part in an event of almost as great interest as the battles in which it fought. This was on November 22, when it participated in the ceremony in connection with the entrance into the city of Brussels, of the King and Queen of the Belgians a great capitol coming to its own again after four years under the tyrants' yoke.

The following month the division began to move back to the Le Mans area where it remained until March when embarkation for the states commenced.

Before mid-summer the division had demobilized and all that remained of it was the glorious memory of its splendid achievements.

If any thing further need be said to prove the valor of the Ninety-First, it may be cited that its men won four Congressional Medals of Honor, 143 Distinguished Service Crosses and one oak-leaf cluster. As the division spent only about twenty-nine days in actual fighting, this means that more than five men were decorated for every day in the trenches.

Such records can be made, however, only at a price and the Ninety-First paid heavily in blood for its achievements.

To summarize, the division advanced a total of thirty-four kilometers against resistance, captured 2412 prisoners and lost 1414 killed and 4364 wounded.

The division's insignia was a green fir

tree, being typical of the Far West, the home of the division, and also, being evergreen, it was emblematical of the state of readiness of each unit in the organization.

The following officers commanded the division from the date of the inception to the time of the armistice: Maj. Gen. Harry A. Greene, August 25 to November 24, 1917; Brig. Gen. James A. Irons, November 24, to December 23, 1917; Brig. Gen. Frederick S. Foltz, December 23, 1917, to March 2, 1918; Maj. Gen. Harry A. Greene March 2, 1918, to June 19, 1918; Brig. Gen. Frederick S. Foltz, June 19, to August 31, 1918; and Maj. Gen. William H. Johnston, August 31, to November 11.

The following organizations comprised the Division: the 181st Infantry Brigade, consisting of the 361st and 362nd Infantry; the 182nd Infantry Brigade consisting of the 363rd and 364th Infantry; the 346th, 347th and 348th Machine Gun Battalions; the 166th Artillery Brigade, comprising the 346th, 347th and 348th Field Artillery; and the 316th Trench Mortar Battery; the 316th Engineers; the 316th Field Signal Battalion; the 316th Train Headquarters Military Police; the 316th Supply and Ammunition Trains; and the 316th Sanitary Train, consisting of the 361st, 362nd, 363rd and 364th Ambulance companies and Field Hospitals.

History of the Eighth Division

Some American soldiers hated the Germans because they believed they were a world menace; some because of the Belgian atrocities or U-boat outrages; some because, like Kipling's Black Tyrone, they had "seen their dead"—but members of the Eighth Division had, and still have, a reason all their own. They hate the Germans, with a deep, undying hatred, because of the eleventh of November.

For the war was literally "pulled from under" the Eighth. Some divisions had just arrived when the armistice was signed and some had not even received their orders to leave this country, but the Eighth was actually crossing the ocean when peace came. Some of its men had arrived in France a few days before and some were still in America, but the great majority were on the high seas when the fighting ended, and, because of this, they'll never forgive the Germans.

While officially organized December 17, 1917, some of its units were then unborn and the rest were scattered to the four corners of the country.

The 12th Infantry and its offshoot, the 62nd were then at the Presidio of San Francisco, and proceeded to Camp Fremont, near Palo Alto, where they found the 8th and 13th Infantry, and for some time these four regiments constituted the entire division.

Early in 1918 the 2nd, 81st and 83rd Field Artillery joined them at the California camp. The latter two organizations had been cavalry regiments, converted overnight. The 22nd, 23rd and 24th Machine Gun Battalions were organized out of men drafted from the infantry regiments, whose places were taken by recruits. In all this shifting it was, of course, necessary to draw on other divisions, and the 91st, then

forming at Camp Lewis, furnished a number, so many Washingtonians served in the Eighth.

Before the spring of 1918, the Division was being built up rapidly. Hardly a day passed that some new organization did not come into being. The 8th Train Headquarters and Military Police, the 8th Sanitary Train, the 8th Motor Supply Train, the 320th Field Signal Battalion, the 50th Bakery Company, the 319th Engineers and Train, the 8th Trench Mortar Battery and the 8th Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop—piece by piece they were added to the organization until finally it reached its allotted strength.

Col. Elmore F. Taggart was the first Division commander. He was succeeded by Colonel Van Densen, who in turn was supplanted by Brig. Gen. Joseph D. Leitch, Maj. Gen. John F. Morrison, now in charge of Camp Lewis, took command, but he was soon transferred to command the Western Department, and General Leitch came back until Maj. Gen. William S. Graves took his place. Maj. Gen. Eli A. Holmick later supplanted General Graves.

In August, 1918, the Division was just preparing to go overseas when orders were received to transfer General Graves, then in command, a part of his staff, about 100 other officers and 5000 men to Siberia. This meant that weeks must be spent in filling the vacancies thus caused.

The 319th Engineers, however, had been kept intact, and in September they were ordered overseas. They started immediately and were soon in France, where they remained until recently. They never rejoined their division.

On October 1, 1918, the Division was again ready to go overseas, but the influenza epidemic broke out and again delayed them. How-

ever, on the 18th movement eastward finally began, and the entire organization was soon assembled at Camp Mills, N. Y.

Embarkation began at Hoboken, N. J., on October 30. However, the artillery brigade, the Trench Mortar Battery, the 8th Infantry and certain headquarters units were the only organizations to get overseas. The rest were either at sea when the armistice was signed, and ordered back immediately, or else they were still in this country.

The 8th infantry is one of the few regiments still overseas. It is in Silesia, Germany. The rest of the units that went abroad have since

been returned, and most of them demobilized, as the Eighth will not be continued as a permanent division of the regular army.

Two insignia were adopted for the Eighth Division—one a dark blue shield with a silver figure "8", through which a gold arrow passes upward, and the other a black Indian head in a red circle outlined with blue. The latter insignia was disapproved, however, because of its similarity to the Second's.

Because the Eighth was organized at Camp Fremont, which was named after Gen. John F. Fremont, known as "the pathfinder of the west," it was called the "Pathfinder Division."

History of the Thirteenth Division

In compliance with a letter from The Adjutant General of the Army, dated July 10, 1918, the Thirteenth Division was organized at Camp Lewis, American Lake, Washington. The 1st and 44th Regular Army Infantry regiments were already stationed at Camp Lewis and a certain number of non-commissioned officers and enlisted men were transferred to form the nucleus of the 75th and 76th Infantry Regiments. The personnel of the Division consisted mostly of the selective service quotas of August and September. Intensive training was begun immediately and by the 1st of November the Division was equipped and ready for overseas service. On January 19, 1919, orders were issued for the demobilization of the division and in the early part of March all commissioned and enlisted personnel except those belonging to the regular establishment had been discharged or transferred.

Major General Joseph D. Leitch was the Com-

manding General of this Division. The shoulder insignia is a disc of blue cloth on which is superimposed a red horse shoe with the opening to the top. In this opening is a figure of a black cat and underneath the figure are numerals 13 in white block figures.

This Division consisted of the following organizations: 13th Division Headquarters Troop; 25th Infantry Brigade; 1st Infantry; 75th Infantry; 38th Machine Gun Battalion; 26th Infantry Brigade; 44th Infantry; 76th Infantry; 39th Machine Gun Battalion; 13th Field Artillery Brigade; 37th Field Artillery; 38th Field Artillery; 39th Field Artillery; 213th Engineer Regiment and Train; 213th Field Signal Battalion; 13th Train Headquarters and Military Police; 13th Supply Train; 13th Trench Mortar Pattery; 13th Ammunition Train; 13th Sanitary Train, consisting of the 249th, 250th, 251st and 252nd Field Hospitals and Ambulance companies.

Student Army Training Camps

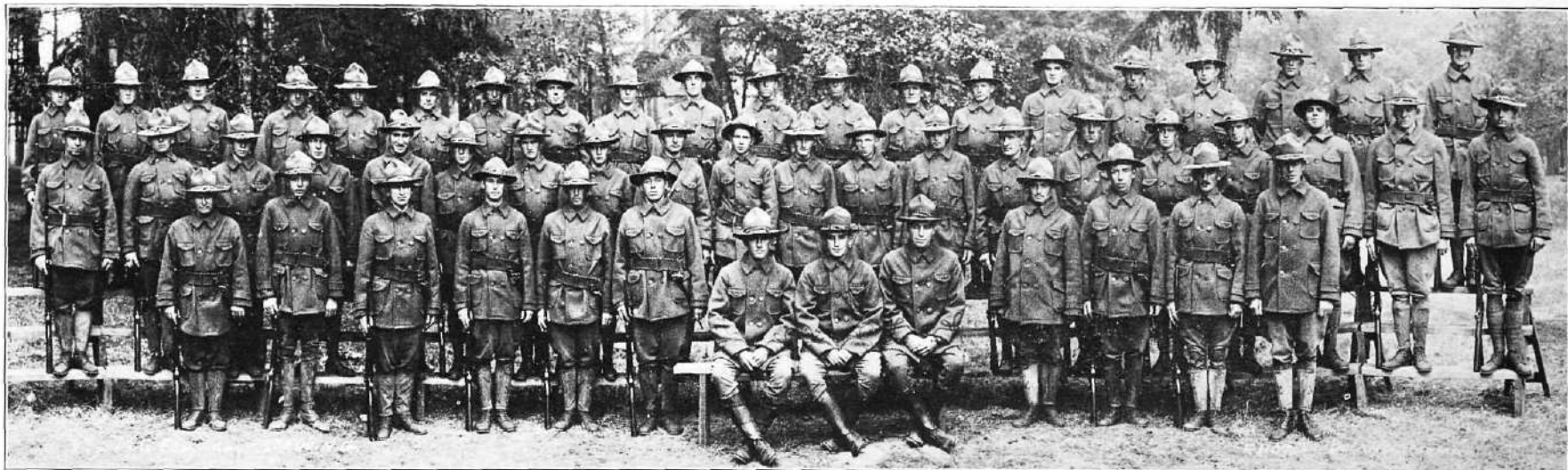
More than fifty men from Kittitas County received military, technical and collegiate training at the Student Army Training Camps at Seattle and Pullman, Washington, which were organized on October 1, 1918, when the cantonments were filled to overflowing and the necessity arose for the provision of added facilities for training men. Jay A. Whitfield of Ellensburg was assistant educational director of these camps for the Northwest.

Men who enlisted for the course of training at either of these schools were given 42 hours each week in straight collegiate work and 14 hours per week in military training; they were under strict federal control and were subject

to service at the front after graduation, or wherever their services were needed.

The inducted men who were sent to these institutions did no collegiate work but were given technical or mechanical training and were also subject to active service after graduation.

The signature of the armistice caused the discharge of all the men in the middle of December, 1918, but had the war continued the men between the ages of 18 and 19 would have been graduated on June 1, 1919; those between 19 and 20, graduated on April 1, 1919; and those over 20, on January 1, 1919.



Machine Gun Company, Third Washington Infantry

Front row, sitting, left to right—Lieut. John Sorenson, First Lieut. J. C. Kaynor, Captain Wayne Murray.

Front row, standing, left to right—Corp. J. C. Hubbell, Corp. W. B. Godfrey, Corp. M. L. Bridgham, Corp. George Bales, Corp. Ralph Walton, Corp. C. A. Love, Sgt. S. S. Nesbit, Sgt. W. T. Bowman, Sgt. Leslie T. Wilson, First Sgt. John D. Olds.

Middle row, left to right—Clerk D. A. Redfield, Privates H. B. Osborn, W. S. Gillard, Mechanic E. A. Anderson, Privates J. A. Seaton, M. G. Crabtree, Harry K. Hayes, Gale W. Charles, Musician Bert Miller, Privates E. C. Clay, David Turner, J. J. Sorenson, A. Peterson, Jack Keller, H. C. Hartzog, H. D. Johnson, Jack Hendricks, Charles Gibson, W. E. McMechan, Marcellus Fogarty.

Back row, left to right—Privates Millard Kresge, Charles Hunt, Francis Hunt, Wesley Turner, Edward Hamilton, Zeke Lyen, Beckwith Hubbell, C. S. Brobeck, H. L. Post, F. L. Schultz, Charles d'Armond, A. T. Carlson, J. T. Rhodes, E. F. Martin, Lawrence Gehlen, J. T. Robertson, E. W. Dallas, Cook T. J. Bush, F. E. Sparling, Robert A. Lord.

Machine Gun Company, Third Washington Infantry

The Machine Gun Company, Third Washington, Infantry, was originally organized at the outbreak of the war as a Home Guard organization to take the place of Troop A, Washington Cavalry, when that organization should be called into service. From the home guards it developed into the Second Separate Company, Washington State Guards and in June of 1918 into the Machine Gun Company, Third Infantry Regiment, National Guard of Washington.

The Third Washington was one of the three National Guard regiments organized after the original national guard divisions were completed, to be recognized and accepted by the war department. The regiment spent two weeks at American Lake in September, 1918, where it was drilled under supervision of regular army officers. The adjutant general's office of the state expected the regiment to be called into federal service as soon as the 13th division was moved from Camp Lewis, which would have been in the winter of 1918. Over 90 men from the company at different times during the war enlisted in branches of the army or navy.

First Call for Drill

The first call for drill of the home guards was issued on March 22, 1917, just before the country's actual entry into war. The first drill was held a week later with 50 men in attendance. Capt. A. L. B. Davies, U. S. army retired, conducted the drill and was assisted by officers and non-commissioned officers of Troop A. On April 5th, with the outbreak of war the drill attendance mounted to over 200.

On May 5th, 1917, the home guards were divided into provisional troops; E. J. Merryman was elected captain, F. M. Lash, first lieutenant and Joseph Steiner, second lieutenant of Troop A, and O. E. Draper, captain, with B. Apple first lieutenant and L. D. Sparks, second lieutenant of Troop B. A regular recruiting campaign was inaugurated and hundreds of men obtained elementary instructions in these two organizations.

Under instructions from the adjutant general's office on July 23, 1917, F. M. Lash was appointed acting captain of a provisional military company to be recruited to 100 men at once. This company replaced the home guards and the men had to enlist under provisions largely similar to the national guard enlistments except that the first enlistment blanks provided for service in the state only. At this time there was general difficulty all over the Northwest with the Industrial Workers of the World and it was expected the state guards would be called upon for that class of work.

Officers Are Commissioned

On August 27th, following examinations officers were commissioned for the company, which was then designated the Second Separate Company, Washington State Guards, as follows: F. M. Lash, Captain; Wayne Murray, First Lieutenant, and John Sorenson, Second Lieutenant. The following non-commissioned officers were named: Sergeants, Jay A. Whitfield, J. C. Kaynor, Guy C. Williams, S. S. Nesbit, Ralph Cleman, H. C. Bench and Harold Kreidel; Corporals, C. C. McGranahan, Frank Schorman, V. W. Hiddleson, Carl H. Bunch, Dan W. Spaulding, L. C. Munz and Alfred Kleinberg.

The company drilled on an average of twice a week at this time and made rapid progress. As the early contingents of draft men were sent to Camp Lewis the company joined with other civic bodies in paying them honor.

Col. W. E. McClure, commanding the Third Washington Infantry, inspected the company on October 9th and declared it was making excellent progress.

On November 21, 1917, the commissions of the temporary officers of the company were made permanent.

On November 23, 1917, the company gave its first military ball which was a decided success in every way.

On November 26th, Sergeant J. C. Kaynor of the Second Company, was appointed Regimental Color Sergeant.

On December 10, 1917, Lieut. Col. W. L. Lemon, acting commander of the first battalion conducted an inspection at which the company had 80 men in line.

On January 23, 1918, Capt. F. M. Lash, who left the city was transferred to one of the Seattle companies and Lieut. Wayne Murray became commander of the company.

Prepare For Federalization

In January orders were issued to prepare the regiment for federalization and new oaths of enlistment had to be taken. At this time the men took the same oath of enlistment as men entering any national guard regiment, placing the men as individuals and the regiment as a unit subject to federal call at any time.

On February 12, 1918, Regimental Color Sergeant J. C. Kaynor was commissioned first lieutenant and appointed adjutant of the first battalion.

On March 19, 1918, Wayne Murray was commissioned captain and John Sorenson first lieutenant. On April 5th Corporal C. C. McGranahan was commissioned second lieutenant.

On June 11, 1918, the company's designation was changed to Machine Gun company, Third Washington Infantry, with officers the same

except that Lieut. J. C. Kaynor was assigned to the company as senior lieutenant.

On July 16th Col. Albert S. Cummins of the regular army inspected the company for muster into the federal service. The company passed a creditable inspection.

On September 15, 1918, the company left for Camp George D. Robertson, Murray Station, American Lake, Washington, the national guard camp. Regular army officers were assigned to the regiment for instruction purposes and the regiment put through an intensive course of instructions for two weeks. During this camp the first outbreak of influenza in the Northwest struck the Ellensburg company and at one time 60 per cent of the company were on sick roll. Under the bracing air at the lake, the men quickly recovered and made a creditable showing.

The following named men were members of the company when it was assembled at Camp at American Lake, but who did not appear in the group picture:

J. A. Allen, Robert M. Baird, Cook F. G. Davis, S. T. Hollenbeck, E. E. Hamilton, K. K. Jacobsen, F. A. Kern, D. H. Kinkade, C. A. McAllister, R. L. McAlpin, J. D. McArthur, Lieut. Chester C. McGranahan, Johnson Sherrick, Herbert E. Studebaker, Sgt. Jay A. Whitfield and Eugene Wilson.

McGranahan and Studebaker Leave

During this camp Lieut. C. C. McGranahan and Private Herbert E. Studebaker were designated to attend the Officers Training Camp at Camp Pike, Arkansas, and left the national guard to attend.

On October 16th it was announced that the department had given official federal recognition to the regiment, as of September 30th, 1918, and federal equipment for the entire regiment was immediately ordered. Before any large portion of this had arrived the armistice was signed.

In the spring of 1919 the old officers of the company resigned and Lieut. Smith F. Reavis, an overseas veteran of old Troop A was commissioned captain. Sergeants Leslie T. Wilson and Warren T. Bowman of the company and Lieut. Alfred Donahue of the National Army were commissioned lieutenants. These officers served during the second camp at American Lake in July, 1919. Later Capt. Reavis resigned and in November, 1919, Capt. Tony J. Bucklin, Signal Corps officers of the famous Fourth Division and a veteran of the biggest battles of the war was commissioned captain. Complete federal equipment including Browning machine guns were received. It is expected that the company however will be turned into a cavalry machine gun troop in the new cavalry squadron to be organized by the National Guard of Washington.



Pershing's Farewell Letter

American Expeditionary Forces,

France, February 28, 1919.

General Orders,

No. 38-A.

MY FELLOW SOLDIERS:

Now that your service with the American Expeditionary Forces is about to terminate, I can not let you go without a personal word. At the call to arms, the patriotic young manhood of America eagerly responded and became the formidable army whose decisive victories testify to its efficiency and its valor. With the support of the nation firmly united to defend the cause of liberty, our army has executed the will of the people with resolute purpose. Our democracy has been tested, and the forces of autocracy have been defeated. To the glory of the citizen-soldier our troops have faithfully fulfilled their trust, and in a succession of brilliant offensives have overcome the menace to our civilization.

As an individual, your part in the world war has been an important one in the sumtotal of our achievements. Whether keeping lonely vigil in the trenches, or gallantly storming the enemy's stronghold; whether enduring monotonous drudgery at the rear, or sustaining the fighting line at the front, each has bravely and efficiently played his part. By willing sacrifice of personal rights; by cheerful endurance of hardship and privation; by vigor, strength and indomitable will, made effective through organization and cordial cooperation, you inspired the war-worn Allies with new life and turned the tide of threatened defeat into overwhelming victory.

With a consecrated devotion to duty and a will to conquer, you have loyally served your country. By your exemplary conduct a standard has been established and maintained never before attained by any army. With mind and body as clean and strong as the decisive blows you delivered against the foe, you are soon to return to the pursuits of peace. In leaving the scenes of your victories, may I ask that you carry home your high ideals and continue to live as you have served—an honor to the principles for which you have fought and to the fallen comrades you leave behind.

It is with pride in our success that I extend to you my sincere thanks for your splendid service to the army and to the nation.

Faithfully,

JOHN J. PERSHING,

Commander-in-Chief.

Official:

Robert C. Davis,

Adjutant General.



NAVY

THE NAVY

. . .

Approximately 160 men from Kittitas county served in the United States Navy during the war in various capacities, chiefly on Submarine chasers, transports and in the merchant marine, and a few serving at the Naval Training Station at Seattle, Wash. Some of the men made as many as fifteen round trips to France on transports, and others in the merchant marine made voyages to nearly every part of the globe. The Sub-chasers were used mainly as Pacific and Atlantic coast patrol.

Discharge of the boys in the Navy did not begin for a considerable period after the order was issued to demobilize the soldiers, and many of them were in the service over two years.

Although no American fleet engaged in actual battle with enemy battle craft during the World War, the navy was intensely engaged throughout the period of America's participation, in combatting the menace of the German under-sea boat and in insuring safe convoy of troop-laden transports to France. American war-ships, including hundreds of small, swift Submarine chasers, cooperated with the British sea forces and were successful in making a failure of the enemy's effort to win the war by means of sinking Allied shipping. The tonnage destroyed by the German submarines steadily decreased until it was at the minimum during the last month preceding the signature of the armistice, on November 11, 1918.

Naval Records of Upper Valley Sailors

1. John Adams, Gunner 1st Class. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., April 21, 1854. Son of Mike and Mary Adams. Entered service April 21, 1917; served on U. S. S. "Marblehead"; U. S. S. "Fred W. Webber"; U. S. S. "Somerset"; and U. S. S. "Radnor". Made six round trips to France.

* * *

2. August Peter Amosso, Seaman 2nd Class. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., February 16, 1896. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Amosso. Entered service December 15, 1917. Served at U. S. Naval Training Station, Seattle, Wash.

* * *

3. Walter Edwin Anderson, Seaman. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Nelson Siding, Wash., May 18, 1896. Son of Andrew and Marie Anderson. Entered service in March, 1918. Served on Receiving Ship "Philadelphia", Bremerton, Wash., and at U. S. Naval Training Station, Seattle, Wash.

* * *

4. Thomas D. Barton, Fireman. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Streator, Ill., July 16, 1892. Son of Joseph and Madeline Barton. Entered service April 22, 1918. Served on Receiving Ship at Bremerton, Wash., and on U. S. S. "Manchuria." Made six round trips to France. Promoted to grade of Fireman.

* * *

5. John E. Berg, Seaman. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born May 9, 1899. Son of Edward and Rebecca Berg. Entered service October 12, 1918. Served at Naval Training Station, Seattle, Wash.

* * *

6. William F. Briggs, Oiler. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., March 28, 1898. Son of William and Sarah Briggs. Entered service November 2, 1918. Served on U. S. Shipping Board Training Ship "Iroquois." Promoted to grade of Oiler on April 10, 1919.

* * *

7. Frank Campbell, Fireman 1st Class. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born at Cable, Ill., January 14, 1896. Son of Frank A. and Barbara Campbell. Entered service April 29, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "Connecticut"; U. S. S. "Illinois"; Sub Chaser No. 593; U. S. S. "Artemus"; U. S. S. "Scorpion"; U. S. S. "Arizona". Was stationed at Gibraltar for 18 months, and at Constantinople, Turkey, for 7 months. Promoted to grade of Fireman 3d Class, 2nd Class and 1st Class.

* * *

8. Harold K. Cox, Seaman 2nd Class. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Cle Elum, Wash. September 25, 1899. Son of Mack and Mary Cox. Entered service on October 12, 1918; served at U. S. Naval Training Station, at Seattle, Wash.

* * *

9. Joseph R. Curry, Seaman 2nd Class. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born December 10, 1899. Son of Edward and Mary Curry. Entered service March 18, 1918; served with S. P. No. 1138.

* * *

10. Lawrence M. Davies, Hospital Apprentice 1st Class. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Wilkeson, Wash., March 27, 1900. Son of Morgan W. and Carrie Davies. Entered service April 8, 1918. Served on U. S. Transport "Tiger". Made three round trips to France.

11. Charles R. Drake, B'sns Mate 1st Class. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born September 5, 1899. Son of David and Anna Drake. Entered service in April 1917. Served at Torpedo Station, Keyport, Wash., and on U. S. S. "Columbia." Promoted to grade of B'sns Mate 1st Class.

* * *

12. Louis Endzell, Electrician 3d Class. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Russia, February 13, 1893. Son of Mrs. Tillie Endzell. Entered service on April 25, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "Rochester". Made seven round trips to France on convoy ship, and one trip to Portugal. Was promoted to grades of Fireman 3d Class, Fireman 2d Class and Electrician 3d Class.

* * *

1919.

13. Leon Arthur Erdman, Quartermaster 1st Class, U. S. Naval Air Service. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born October 15, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry F. Erdman. Entered service December 15, 1917. Served with Foreign Aviation Patrol, doing patrol and convoy duty off the Irish coast. Was with the commission for the Relief of Belgium from March, 1919, to June, 1919. Promoted to grade of Quartermaster 2nd Class on May 1, 1918, and to Quartermaster 1st Class September 1, 1918.

* * *

14. Harrison Allen Finch, Chief Machinists Mate. Home address Meadow Creek, Wash. Born December 16, 1888. Son of Vincent and Ida M. Finch. Entered service on August 3, 1917. Served on Sub-Chaser No. 332, and at Submarine Base at New London, Conn. Was on convoy duty and Atlantic Coast Patrol.

* * *

15. John Wilson Floyd, Seaman. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born in Bates county, Mo., March 6, 1898. Son of Augustus and Annette Floyd. Entered service in June, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "Great Northern," and U. S. S. "Patricia." Made six round trips to France.

* * *

16. Melvin Gallaher, U. S. Navy. Home address Roslyn, Wash.

* * *

17. William Galloway, Jr., Fireman 1st Class. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., December 16, 1891. Son of William and Sarah Jane Galloway. Entered service May 15, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "Sixoala," "Connecticut", "Illinois" and "President Lincoln". Made six round trips to France. Was on board President Lincoln when it was torpedoed by a German U-Boat.

* * *

18. Edward R. Gibson, Chief Pharmacists Mate. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Gibson. Entered service in July, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "Cardinal" and at U. S. Naval Base at Cardiff, Wales.

* * *

19. Albert Raymond Granberg, Seaman 1st Class. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., August 22, 1894. Son of Albert and Jennie Granberg. Entered service in July, 1918. Served at U. S. Naval Training Station, Seattle, Wash.

* * *

20. Matthew LeRoy Hawthorne, Apprentice Seaman. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., June 23, 1900. Son of Mrs. Jennie Hawthorne. Entered service on September 26, 1918. Served with the Naval Unit of Officers Material School, Seattle, Wash.



Naval Records of Upper Valley Sailors

1. Ivor Wise Hobbs, Fireman 3d Class. Home address Easton, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., August 29, 1899. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Hobbs. Entered service May 17, 1918; served on U. S. S. "Wilimatic." Went overseas January 1, 1919.

* * *

2. Clarence Richard Holmes, Water Tender. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Ronald, Wash., June 17, 1891. Son of Thomas and Hattie Holmes. Entered service March 22, 1918. Served on U. S. S. "West Apaum". Made trips to South American ports, and via Panama Canal to Atlantic coast ports. Made three round trips to France. Was promoted to grade of Fireman 1st Class in July, 1918, and Water Tender in February, 1919.

* * *

3. Sheridan Hopkins, Quartermaster 2nd Class. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Olympia, Wash., September 30, 1893. Son of George and Jessie M. Hopkins. Entered service March 1, 1918. Served in U. S. Naval Reserve.

* * *

4. Thomas David Jenkins, Engineman 1st Class. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., January 14, 1895. Son of William and Margaret Jenkins. Entered service April 19, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "Kentucky", and "North Dakota". Duty on Pacific coast patrol; also trips to Atlantic ports and Cuba. Was promoted to grade of Fireman 1st Class, Engineman 3d Class, Engineman 2nd Class and Engineman 1st Class.

* * *

5. James Lennon, Pharmacists Mate 2nd Class. Home address Seattle, Wash. Born at Richill, Mo., December 27, 1890. Son of Patrick and Sarah Lennon. Entered service December 1, 1917. Served at U. S. Naval Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.; at Puget Sound Navy Yard; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D. C., and U. S. R. S., Norfolk, Va. Was promoted to grade of Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, Pharmacists Mate 3d Class and 2nd Class.

* * *

6. John E. Mandy, Machinist. Home address Eusley, Ala. Born at Eusley, Ala. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Mandy. Entered service from Cle Elum, Wash., October 1, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "Northern Pacific." Made 11 round trips to France on transport.

* * *

7. Steve Markovich, Seaman. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash. Son of Mike and Susan Markovich. Entered service April 12, 1918. Served on Sub Chaser No. 338. Went overseas October 5, 1918.

* * *

8. James C. Norris, Quartermaster 2nd Class. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., March 26, 1900. Son of Andrew R. and Sarah Ann Norris. Entered service April 4, 1918. Served at Puget Sound Navy Yard; also on Sub Chaser No. 20. Duty on patrol of Atlantic coast waters. Was promoted to grade of Quartermaster 3d Class and 2nd Class; was a Qualified Listener.

* * *

9. Edmund Palmer, Seaman. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Yorkshire, Eng., August 23, 1886. Entered service January 9, 1918. Served on U. S. S. "Philadelphia", "West Indian", "Nanatahaha", and at Mare Island Navy Yard.

* * *

10. James Earl Paton, Engineer 1st Class. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Ronald, Wash., March 16, 1893. Son of James Y. Paton. Entered service May 25, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "Kearsarge", "Favorite", "Towan", and U. S. S. destroyer "Calhoun". Made twelve round trips to France on destroyer, as convoy, and on transport. Was promoted to grade of Water Tender, Engineer 2nd Class and 1st Class.

11. Albert Piro, Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, U. S. N. R. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Spokane, Wash., June 6, 1894. Son of Mrs. Victoria Piro. Entered service April 15, 1918. Served on Receiving Ship, Bremerton, Wash., and with Medical Detachment, Marine Corps, at Quantico, Va. Was promoted to grade of Hospital Apprentice 1st Class on November 1, 1918.

* * *

12. William Max Prier. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Portsmouth, Mich., February 17, 1896. Son of George and Isabella Prier. Entered service April 21, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "Vulcan."

13. Thomas Taylor Ramsay. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born at Gallup, N. M., February 10, 1900. Son of Thomas and Alice A. Ramsay. Entered service in March, 1918.

* * *

14. Charles Ranko, Seaman 2nd Class. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., March 21, 1899. Son of John and Anna Ranko. Entered service April 30, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "Great Northern", "Leviathan", and "Pittsburgh". Made two round trips to France.

* * *

15. Harold Ivan Ray, Water Tender. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Teanaway, Wash., January 11, 1895. Son of Thomas Ray. Entered service April 18, 1918. Served on U. S. S. "West Apaum." Made three round trips to France and one to South America. Was promoted to grade of Fireman 3d Class, 2nd Class and 1st Class and Water Tender.

* * *

16. Albert Marvin Razez, Storekeeper. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Wood Lake, Nebr., March 17, 1901. Son of Charles and Ella Razez. Entered service in June, 1918. Served at U. S. Naval Training Stations at Seattle and Bremerton, Wash.; on U. S. S. "Maine", "George Washington", and "Imperator". Made four round trips to France, also voyage to Cuba, Porto Rico and South America. Was promoted to grade of Fireman 3d Class and Storekeeper.

* * *

17. Thomas Mitchell Richardson, Baker. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Aspatria, Eng., June 19, 1896. Son of Thomas M. and Frances Richardson. Entered service April 30, 1918. Served on U. S. S. "West View" and "Chatham." Made one round trip to France, also voyage to Cuba, Colon, South America, and via Panama Canal to New York.

* * *

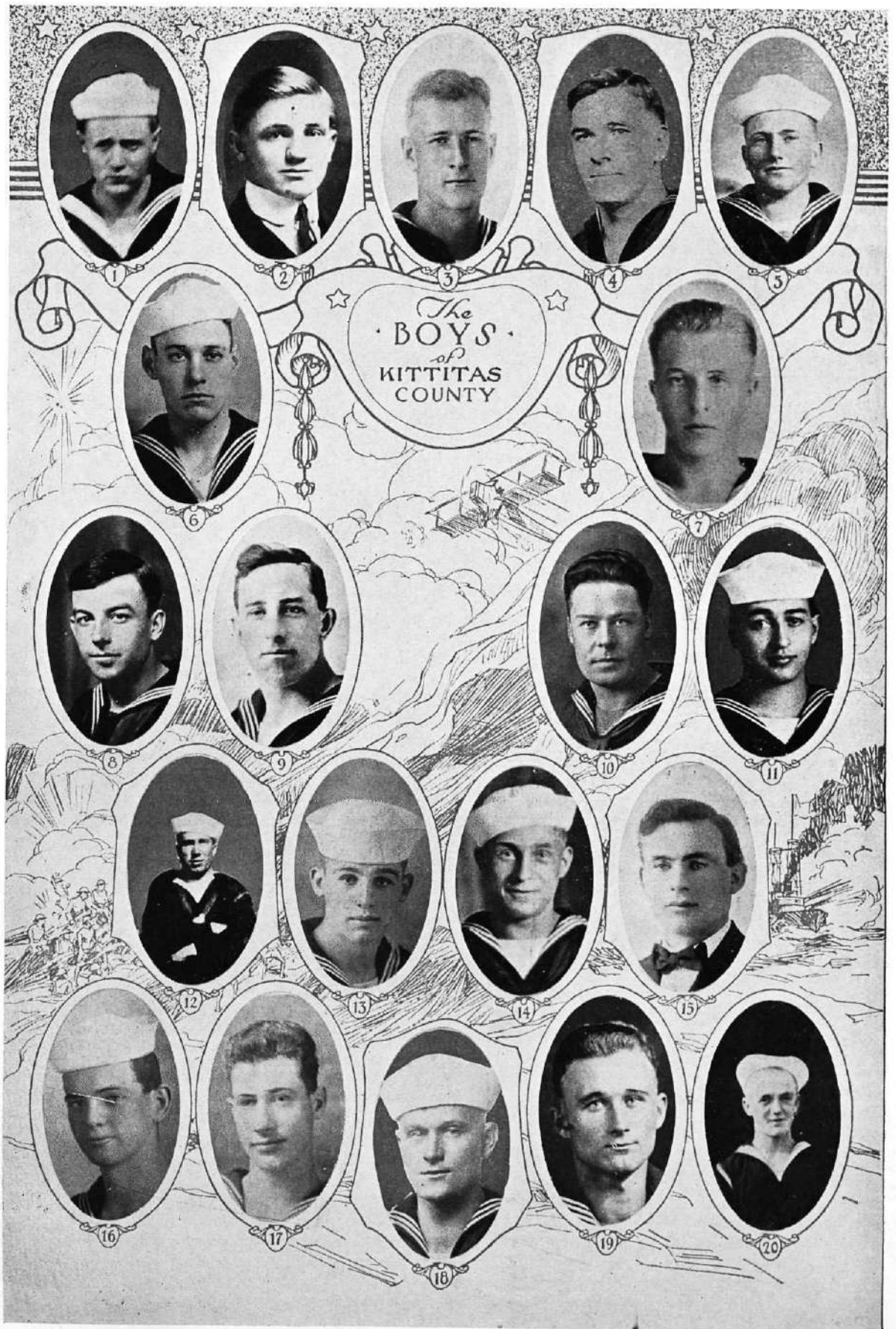
18. Andrew Rigik, Seaman. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Mont Carmel, Penn., July 9, 1894. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Rigik. Entered service December 12, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "South Dakota" and "Kroonland." Duty on convoy service on "South Dakota" and six round trips to France on the "Kroonland."

* * *

19. Michael Rigik, Seaman. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Mont Carmel, Penn., May 30, 1895. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Rigik. Entered service May 25, 1917. Served with First U. S. Naval Aeronautic Detachment, France. Went overseas October 16, 1917.

* * *

20. Matthew Clark Roulston, Fireman 3d Class. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Tacoma, Wash., March 8, 1901. Son of Samuel and Mary Roulston. Entered service in April, 1918. Served on Receiving Ship at Bremerton, Wash., and on U. S. S. "Manchuria." Made five round trips to France on the "Manchuria."



Naval Records of Upper Valley Sailors

1. Philip J. Saindon, Seaman 2nd Class. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born April 11, 1893. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Saindon. Entered service March 23, 1918. Served at U. S. Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash. Member U. S. Naval Reserve.

* * *

2. Joe Sampietro, Musician 1st Class. Home address Portland Ore. Born at Vancouver, B. C., December 4, 1897. Son of Samuel and Victoria P. Sampietro. Entered service May 28, 1918. Served with Commandant's Band, Puget Sound Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash. Member U. S. Naval Reserve.

* * *

3. Leonard Saul, Seaman. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Aspatria, Eng., August 21, 1897. Son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Saul. Entered service December 15, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "South Dakota", "Neponset", and "Winslow". Made seven round trips to France, also voyage to Cuba and China.

* * *

4. William Saul, U. S. Navy. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Saul.
5. Harold J. Schele, Seaman. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Fort Wayne, Indiana, December 8, 1899. Son of Arnold and Catherine Schele. Entered service September 17, 1918. Served at U. S. Naval Training Station, Seattle, Wash.

* * *

6. Albert J. Schober, Gunner. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Blockton, Ala., December 9, 1896. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Schober. Entered service April 21, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "Marblehead", "Wheeler" and "Albany." Made trips from New York to England, France and Italy; and from Bremerton, Wash., to Peru, Japan, China and Vladivostok.

* * *

7. George G. Scobie. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., May 27, 1894. Son of Robert and Lizzie Scobie. Entered service in August, 1918. Served at U. S. Naval Training Station, Seattle, Wash., and with Medical Corps on U. S. S. "Kroonland." Made fourteen round trips to France.

* * *

8. Francis D. Sharp. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Kansas City, Mo., October 15, 1901. Son of Joseph and May Sharp. Entered service in April, 1918. Served at U. S. Navy Yards at Goat Island and Mare Island, Cal., and on U. S. S. "Oregon"; also at Base Hospital, Puget Sound Navy Yard.

* * *

9. Porter F. Simpson, Boatswains Mate 2nd Class. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Cle Elum, Wash., March 31, 1897. Son of Elmer and Mollie Simpson. Entered service April 8, 1918. Served on Sub Chaser No. 304. Patrol duty in Mexican and Central American waters. Was promoted to grade of Coxswain and E'sns Mate 2nd Class.

* * *

10. John Bernard Spisak, Engineer 1st Class. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Revelstoke, B. C., August 13, 1896. Son of Mike and Anna Spisak. Entered service April 21, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "Aeolias." Made fifteen round trips to France. Was promoted to grade of Fireman 1st Class and Engineer 2nd Class in November, 1918, and Engineer 1st Class in 1919.

11. Mike A. Stofko, Seaman. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Bell, Mont., September 21, 1899. Son of Joe and Mary Stofko. Entered service July 26, 1918. Served at U. S. Naval Training Station, Seattle, Wash., and on a Sub Chaser, doing duty on Atlantic coast patrol.

* * *

12. David Dewey Taylor, Seaman. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born at Scranton, Kan., July 5, 1899. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Taylor. Entered service April 1, 1918. Served at Puget Sound Navy Yard, and on U. S. S. "Oregon."

* * *

13. Ernest Taylor, Chief Machinists Mate. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born in Pennsylvania. Son of Henry and Mary Ellen Taylor. Entered service November 7, 1917. Served on Sub Chaser No. 290. Made trips to Panama, South America and Central America. Was promoted to grade of Machinists Mate 2nd Class on January 28, 1918; Chief Machinists Mate March 3, 1918.

* * *

14. Archie K. Temperly, Pharmicists Mate 1st Class. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Roslyn, Wash., June 7, 1900. Son of George and Jeannie Temperly. Entered service April 26, 1918. Served with Base Hospital, Mare Island Navy Yard, Cal., and on U. S. S. "Lancaster." Made four round trips to France. Was promoted to grade of Pharmicists Mate 1st Class.

* * *

15. Walter W. Warren, Seaman 3d Class. Home address Easton, Wash. Born May 7, 1899. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Warren. Entered service April 23, 1917. Served at U. S. Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va.

* * *

16. Christian C. Weber, Commissary Steward. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Born at Streator, Ill., July 26, 1891. Son of Richard and Anna Weber. Entered service in November, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "Northern Pacific" and "Calloa". Made thirteen round trips to France on transport. Was promoted to grade of Baker, and Commissary Steward.

* * *

17. Karl F. Weber, Quartermaster 2nd Class. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born at Vancouver, B. C., November 14, 1898. Son of Christian and Magdalena Weber. Entered service December 20, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "Greer", "Sablo", "Armis" and "Fire Island." Duty on patrols to the Azores, and on the Atlantic coast to New Foundland. Was promoted to grade of Quartermaster 2nd Class.

* * *

18. Herbert Whittaker, Water Tender. Home address Ronald, Wash. Born in Pennsylvania. Entered service December 13, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "Plattsburg." Was promoted to grade of Fireman 1st Class in July, 1918, and Water Tender December 26, 1918.

* * *

19. Willard V. Zeek, Engineer 1st Class. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Cle Elum, Wash. April 12, 1892. Son of Fred C. and Florence Zeek. Entered service June 23, 1918. Served on U. S. S. "Western Chief." Made five round trips to France and one to Germany. Was promoted to grade of Fireman 1st Class, Engineer 3d Class, 2nd Class and 1st Class.

* * *

20. Herbert Conner Talbott, Ensign, U. S. N. R. Home address Seattle, Wash. Born at Tulalip, Wash., April 26, 1898. Son of W. H. and Ida R. Talbott. Entered service from Ellensburg, Wash., in April, 1918. Served at U. S. Naval Training Station, Seattle, Wash.



Naval Records of Lower Valley Sailors

1. Bernard Anderson, Fireman 3d Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born September 16, 1893. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Anon Anderson. Entered service August 3, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "Alabama" and "Rijncland." Made ten round trips to France. Was promoted to grade of Fireman 3d Class November 1, 1917.

* * *

2. Lawrence W. Anderson, Fireman 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ridge-way, Iowa, March 21, 1897. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Anon Anderson. Entered service July 5, 1918. Served on U. S. S. "West Corum." Went overseas February 10, 1919; made trip to Conctantina. Received promotions to grade of Fireman 2nd Class October 1, 1918, and Fireman 1st Class May 1, 1919.

* * *

3. Theo Antonopulos, Water Tender. Home address Rye, Wash. Born at Sparta, Greece. Son of Adamantion Antonopulos. Entered service March 23, 1918; served on U. S. S. "Western Sea." Made five round trips to France. Was promoted to grade of Fireman 1st Class, and Water Tender.

* * *

4. Dorsey A. Bregg, Electrician 2nd Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born December 28, 1896. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles S. Bregg. Entered service December 14, 1917. Served on U. S. A. C. T. "Western King." Went overseas November 16,

* * *

5. Clarence N. Brown, Water Tender 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Clay Center, Kan., in 1895. Son of Mrs. H. S. Teeter. Entered service July 1, 1917; served on U. S. S. "Northern Pacific." Made eleven round trips to France on transport. Was promoted to grade of Fireman 1st Class in May, 1918, and grade of Water Tender on September, 1918.

* * *

6. Harold B. Brown, Fireman 2nd Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Clay Center, Kan., in 1897. Son of Mrs. H. S. Teeter. Entered service December 13, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "Tallahasse" and "Northern Pacific"; at Puget Sound Navy Yard; at U. S. Submarine Base, Panama Canal, and was on Naval Patrol, with base at Cristobol. Promoted to grade of Fireman 2nd Class March 1, 1919.

* * *

7. Milton Daniel Camozzy, Machinists Mate 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at San Francisco, Cal., June 7, 1899. Son of Frank and Florence Hartman, Mrs. Esther R. Camozzy, wife. Entered service July 20, 1918; served on U. S. S. "Liberdia." Sailed for overseas December 27, 1918. Was promoted to grade of Machinists Mate 1st Class December 17, 1918.

* * *

8. Clare T. Carlson, Seaman 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born September 19, 1900. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Carlson. Entered service December 31, 1917; served on U. S. Transport, and U. S. Minesweeper. Made four round trips to Europe. Was promoted to grade of Seaman 1st Class in September, 1918.

* * *

9. Wesley W. Clark, Engineer 2nd Class. Home address Othello, Wash. Born at West Superior, Wis., October 20, 1894. Son of D. C. and Cora Clark. Entered service June 19, 1917; served on Sub Chaser No. 307, doing patrol duty on the Pacific coast. Received promotion to grade of Engineer 2nd Class.

* * *

10. Louis H. Clerf, Lieutenant Medical Corps, U. S. N. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg January 8, 1889. Son of Henry and Margaret Clerf. Commissioned December 17, 1916. Served on U. S. S. "Ellis Island," and with the 13th Reg't U. S. Marines. Was promoted to grade of Lieutenant Junior Grade April 4, 1917, and Lieutenant August 31, 1917.

11. Samuel J. Clerf, Quartermaster 1st Class (L) Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash. Son of Mrs. Mary A. Clerf. Entered service December 11, 1917. Served on U. S. Receiving Ship "Puget Sound," at Third Naval District, Pelham Bay, N. Y.; at U. S. Submarine Base, New London, Conn., and on Sub Chaser No. 191. Patrolled Atlantic waters.

* * *

12. Harold Cook, U. S. Navy. Home address Ellensburg, Wash.

* * *

13. Herbert A. Cornwall, Seaman. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Kittitas county April 17, 1899. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Cornwall. Entered service October 16, 1918; served at U. S. Naval Training Station, Seattle, Wash. Member U. S. Naval Reserve.

* * *

14. Clair Charles Crawford, Seaman 2nd Class. Home address Anacortes, Wash. Born at Washburn, Wis. Son of Charles and Kate Crawford. Entered service July 1, 1918; served on U. S. S. "Hancock."

* * *

15. Albert W. Crimp, Ensign U. S. N. R. F. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Macon City, Iowa, December 13, 1894. Son of J. G. and Sarah Crimp. Entered service December 10, 1917; commissioned Ensign September 9, 1918. Served in Naval Auxiliary Reserve.

* * *

16. Gerrit d'Abiaing, Jr., Seaman. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg September 16, 1900. Son of Gerrit Sr., and Maude d'Abiaing. Entered service October 24, 1918. Served on U. S. S. "Queen" and "Boneterre," merchant marine.

* * *

17. Samuel Dwight Davies, Chief Machinist. Home address Kittitas, Wash. Born at Carbonado, Pa., September 14, 1896. Son of Sam and Sarah Davies. Entered service June 22, 1917; served on Sub Chaser No. 291. Convoy service on Atlantic, also Atlantic coast patrol. Made voyage via Panama Canal to and from New York to Pacific coast.

* * *

18. Stanley William De Vine, Seaman. Home address Kittitas, Wash. Born August 1, 1895. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James De Vine. Entered service December 6, 1917; served on U. S. S. "Northern Pacific." Made ten round trips to France.

* * *

19. Elmer O. Eidal, Seaman. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg March 12, 1894. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Chris Eidal. Mrs. Henrietta Eidal, wife. Served at Naval Science School, Seattle, Wash., and Second Officers' Material School, Seattle, Wash.

* * *

20. Otto C. Eidal, Ensign U. S. N. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg May 10, 1895. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Chris Eidal. Entered service June 7, 1918; served at U. S. Naval Training Station, Seattle, Wash. Was promoted to grade of Chief Quartermaster on October 15, 1918, and commissioned Ensign, February 17, 1919.



The
BOYS
of
KITTITAS
COUNTY

Naval Records of Lower Valley Sailors

1. Edgar L. Fetter. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born December 14, 1898. Son of E. L. Fetter. Entered service June 23, 1918; served on U. S. Torpedo Boat Destroyer "Eagley," on convoy duty.

* * *

2. Carl LeRoy Flowers, Seaman. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Chelsea, Ala., September 9, 1897. Son of Joseph and Amanda Flowers. Entered service July 10, 1918.

* * *

3. Marcellus Edward (Sig) Fogarty, Seaman 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, December 4, 1897. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Fogarty. Entered service September 26, 1918. Served in Co. 1, U. S. Naval Unit. Promoted to grade of Seaman 1st Class December 20, 1918.

* * *

4. Joseph N. Gehlen, Lieutenant, Senior Grade, Medical Corps U. S. N. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Le Mars, Iowa, January 5, 1892. Son of Nicholas W. and Mary Gehlen. Mrs. Viola E. Burg Gehlen, wife. Was commissioned June 10, 1918. Served in U. S. N. Medical School, Washington, D. C.; at U. S. M. H. hospital at New port, R. I., and on U. S. S. Destroyer "Upsur."

* * *

5. Vincent B. Gehlen, Ensign U. S. N. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born July 15, 1895. Son of Mrs. Mary P. Gehlen. Entered service April 23, 1917; promoted to grade of Electrician October 1, 1918, and commissioned Ensign March 1, 1919. Served on U. S. S. "Marblehead" and "George Washington."

* * *

6. Chester L. George, Fireman First Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Darby Mont., April 30, 1897. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ben George. Entered service April 25, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "Marblehead." Made voyage through Panama Canal to Atlantic coast.

* * *

7. Grover Cleveland German, Gunners Mate 3d Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Twisp, Wash., April 15, 1892. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. German. Entered service December 8, 1917. Served at U. S. N. Training Station, Seattle, Wash., R. S. C., Puget Sound, and U. S. N. S., Pelham Bay, N. Y. Completed course at Naval Officers' Training School, Pelham Bay, N. Y.

* * *

8. Charles Mark Hartman, Electrician 3d Class (Radio), U. S. N. R. F. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born April 21, 1897. Son of C. H. Hartman. Entered service July 9, 1918. Served at U. S. Naval Training Station, Seattle, Wash., and at U. S. Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass. Was promoted to grade of Electrician 3d Class (R) on February 1, 1919.

* * *

9. Edwin P. Hofacker, Seaman 2nd Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born February 21, 1892. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Hofacker. Entered service June 6, 1918. Served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound Navy Yard.

* * *

10. Oreland Edward Hornibrook, Electrician 2nd Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Goldendale, Wash., December 13, 1896. Son of Samuel and Hattie Hornibrook. Entered service May 18, 1918. Served at Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va., and at U. S. Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Cal. Was promoted to grade of Electrician 3d Class November 20, 1918, and Electrician 2nd Class February 20, 1919.

11. George Jude, Seaman. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash. Son of James and Fannie Jude. Mrs. Mamie Bell Jude, wife, and George Orval Jude, son. Entered service March 14, 1918; served on U. S. S. "Eastern Queen." Sailed overseas November 23, 1918.

* * *

12. Frank Monroe Lamb, Fireman 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born July 27, 1898. Son of Mrs. A. W. Gray. Entered service April 21, 1917; served on U. S. S. "Georgia." Sailed overseas in April, 1919.

* * *

13. Raymond Laughlin, Electrician 2nd Class (Radio). Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash. Son of James and Anna Laughlin. Entered service December 17, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "Eastern Queen," made trips to South American ports, and two trips to France from Baltimore, Md.

* * *

14. Leo M. Leonard, Electrician (Radio). Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Hamilton, Ohio, March 18, 1898. Son of William and Clara Leonard. Entered service June 25, 1918. Served at Hampton Roads Naval Base, Va., and at U. S. Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.

* * *

15. Clayton A. Lowe, Storekeeper 3d Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born October 4, 1891. Son of William J. and Ruby A. Lowe. Entered service June 11, 1918. Served at Naval Training Station, Seattle, Wash. Was promoted to grade of Storekeeper 3d Class February 1, 1919.

* * *

16. Burdell M. Martin, Fireman 2nd Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Foster son of Mr. and Mrs. John Golden. Served on U. S. S. "Philadelphia." Was overseas.

* * *

17. Carroll V. Martin, Seaman 1st Class. Home address Seattle, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., August 13, 1891. Son of Frank W. and Eva Martin. Entered service July 26, 1918. Served with Intelligence Dept., U. S. Navy, 15th District, as port guard on foreign and American ships from foreign ports, with headquarters at Port Townsend, Wash.

* * *

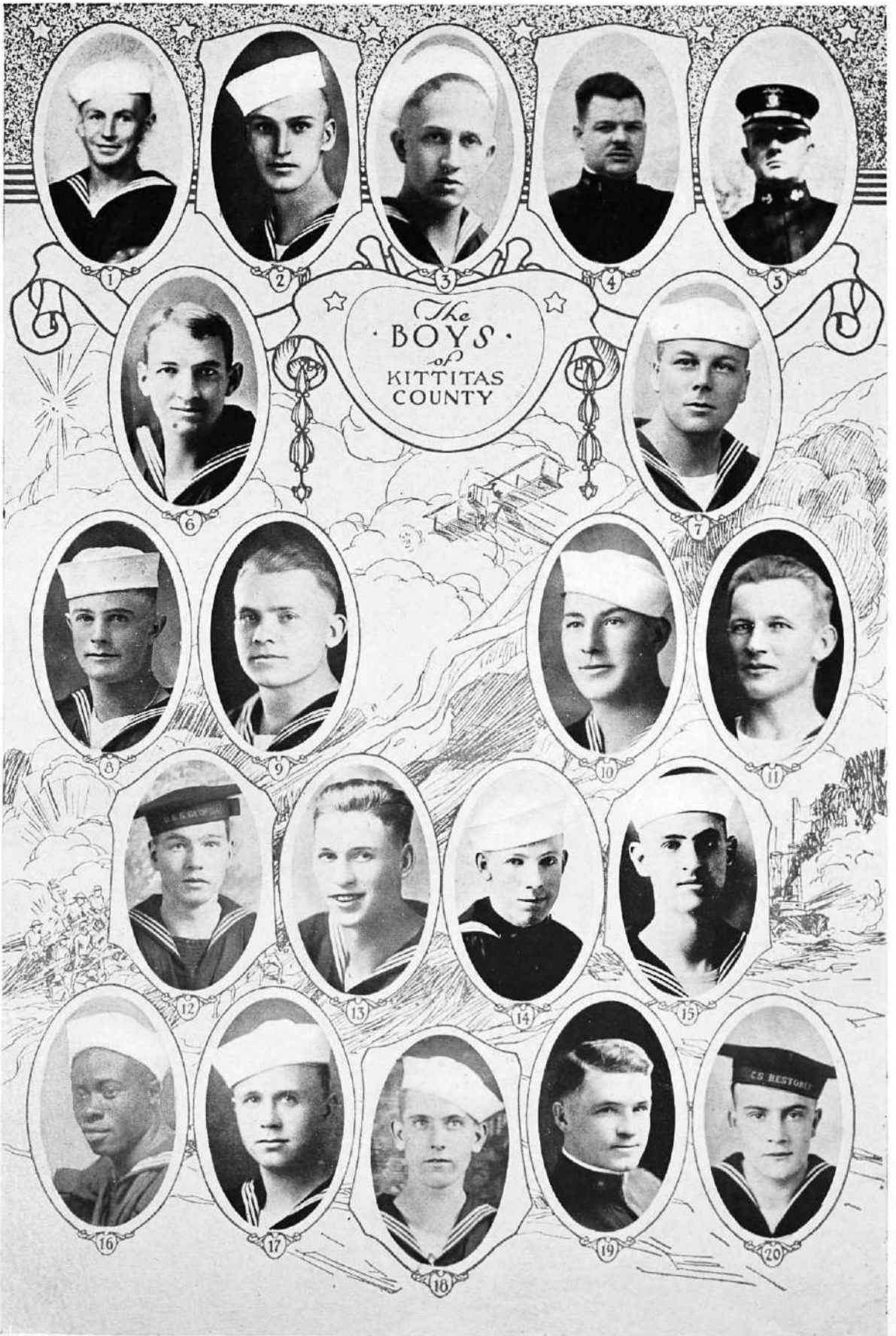
18. Earl McGinnis, Fireman 2nd Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born August 10, 1891. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. McGinnis. Mrs. Beulah May McGinnis, wife. Entered service April 15, 1918; served on U. S. S. "Explorer" and "Goldborough" in patrol of Pacific coast waters. Was injured in line of duty.

* * *

19. Robert H. Merryman, Boatswain. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Ohio. Son of Dr. J. M. and Laura A. Merryman. Mrs. Ellen Jeans Merryman, wife. Entered service July 12, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "Rose" and "Explorer" and on Sub Chaser No. 309. Was on Alaskan coast guard and patrol.

* * *

20. George Needham, Seaman. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg June 6, 1898. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Needham. Entered service September 16, 1918. Served on U. S. Cable Ship "Restorer," U. S. S. "Chippewa" and "Yukon." Sailed December 17, 1918, for Russia and England.



Naval Records of Lower Valley Sailors

1. Clarence E. Nicholson, Chief Electrician, General, F. N. R. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at San Francisco, Cal., May 14, 1884. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Nicholson. Mrs. Gladys Nicholson, wife. Entered service June 27, 1918; served on U. S. S. "West Lashaway." Sailed overseas November 20, 1918. Received promotions to grade of Electrician 1st Class November 1, 1918, and Chief Electrician December 1, 1918.

* * *

3. George Edward Page, Seaman 2nd Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Thorp, Wash., August 29, 1893. Son of F. J. and Margaret Page. Mrs. Fay Ruth Page, wife. Served at U. S. Naval Training Station, Seattle, Wash.

* * *

4. Theodore Payne, Seaman 1st Class. Home address Kittitas, Wash. Born September 21, 1902. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Payne. Entered service November 5, 1917. Served on Submarine Chaser No. 135 and U. S. Minesweeper "Tanagar." Went overseas in May, 1918; duty mine sweeping in North Sea.

* * *

5. Philip J. Pieroth, Electrician 2nd Class, General. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born April 26, 1896. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Pieroth. Entered service May 15, 1917; served on U. S. Submarine H-2, U. S. S. "Leviathan" and "Mississippi." Sailed through Panama Canal to Pacific coast on the "Mississippi." Was promoted to grade of Electrician 2nd Class, General.

* * *

6. Louis Poulson, Home address Ellensburg, Wash. U. S. Navy.

* * *

7. Clifford Raison, Seaman. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Miles City, Mont., October 25, 1901. Son of Elmer and Mattie Raison. Entered service April 17, 1917. Served at Submarine Base, San Pedro, Cal.

* * *

8. James Stormont Ramsay, Seaman 2nd Class, Radio. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, January 24, 1898. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David Ramsay. Entered service August 8, 1918; served at U. S. Naval Training Station, Seattle, Wash. Was promoted to grade of Seaman 2nd Class December 20, 1918.

* * *

9. Louis Reis, Seaman. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born December 22, 1896. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Reis. Entered service April 21, 1917; served on U. S. S. "South Carolina."

* * *

10. Charles M. Roe, Electrician 3d Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Chicago, Ill., August 3, 1896. Son of Albert and Mary Roe. Entered service December 27, 1917. Served at Puget Sound Navy Yard; on U. S. S. "Quoque" and "Perosco", as wireless operator. Made trips to Mexico, Chile, Peru, England, Germany, Poland, Holland and France.

11. John Hubbard Roe, Baker 2nd Class. Home address Kittitas, Wash. Born in Oklahoma January 3, 1894. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Roe. Entered service December 11, 1917; served on Receiving Ship at Puget Sound Navy Yard. Was promoted to grade of Baker 2nd Class May 20, 1919.

* * *

12. August M. Rollinger, Seaman. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, Wash., April 17, 1895. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Rollinger. Entered service April 17, 1918; served on U. S. Destroyer. Was on patrol duty to Peru, then through the Panama Canal to the Straits of Gibraltar.

* * *

13. Samuel E. Rugg, Seaman. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of H. B. and Mary Rugg. Mrs. Aura H. Rugg, wife. Entered service April 29, 1918; served on U. S. S. "Vittorio Emmanuelle III."

* * *

14. Loy Rusch, Electrician 2nd Class, Radio. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg, May 10, 1890. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Rusch. Entered service October 10, 1917. Served in Radio division, U. S. N., and on Sub Chaser No. 182. Was Radio instructor from July 10, 1918, to February 10, 1919. Received promotion to grade of Electrician 3d Class April 28, 1918, and Electrician 2nd Class October 18, 1918.

* * *

15. John Segesser, Seaman. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Switzerland March 2, 1892. Son of John and Anna Segesser. Entered service March 23, 1918; served on Sub Chaser No. 298. Stationed at Norfolk, Va. Did convoy duty on the Sub Chaser.

* * *

16. Fred L. Smith, Pharmicists Mate 3d Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Tacoma, Wash., June 15, 1895. Son of Mrs. H. C. Comstock. Entered service July 3, 1917; served with Hospital Corps, U. S. N. Made six round trips to France.

* * *

17. James M. Snowden, Ensign, U. S. N. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Verdon, S. D., August 25, 1892. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edmond H. Snowden. Entered service December 15, 1917; served on U. S. S. "West Alcajon." U. S. Naval Reserve. Was promoted to grade of Quartermaster 2nd Class July 2, 1918, and commissioned Ensign September 9, 1918.

* * *

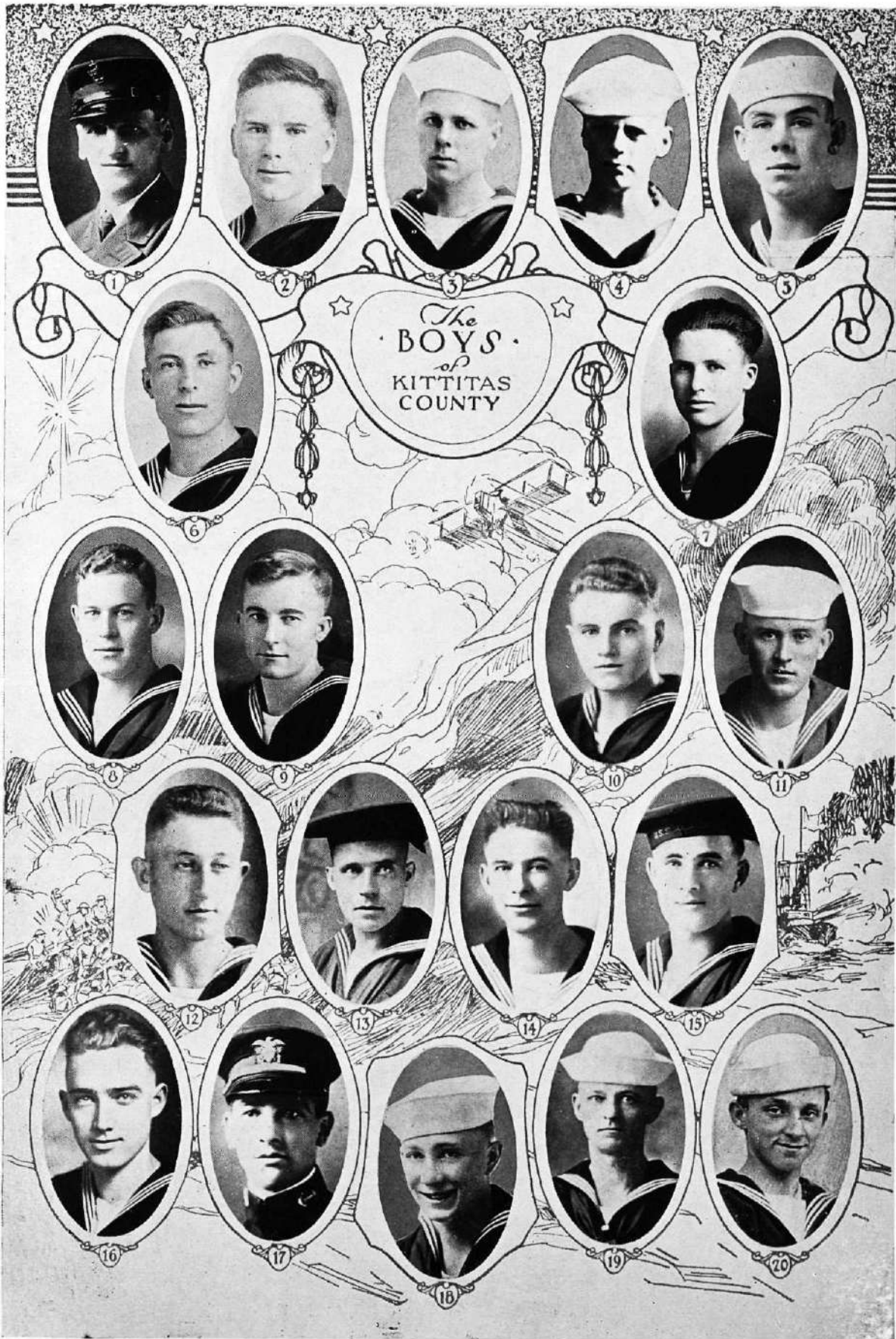
18. Harold Spalding, Quartermaster 3d Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg February 3, 1900. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Spalding. Entered service February 8, 1918; served at U. S. Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash., and on Sub Chaser No. 119.

* * *

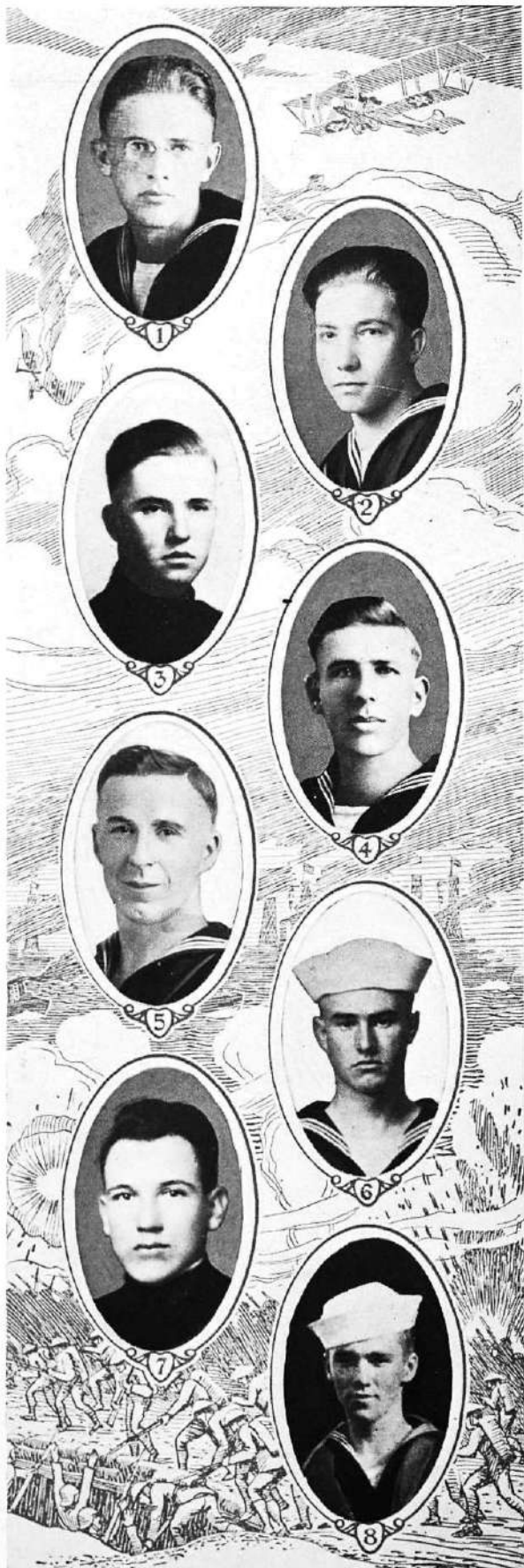
19. Fred A. Stocking, Sr., Electrician 1st Class, Radio. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Rochester, Minn., February 3, 1874. Son of Francis Asbury and Ella Adelaide Stocking. Mrs. Mary Anna Stocking, wife. Bernard A., Fred A. Jr., Theodore J., Raymond S. and Marguerite A., children. Enlisted in the U. S. Army December 1, 1916; discharged August 18, 1917, at Camp Murray, Wash. Served with Troop A, 1st Wash. Cavalry. Enlisted in the U. S. Navy April 20, 1918; served at U. S. Naval Radio Station, Ketchikan, Alaska. Promoted to grade of Sergeant February 7, 1917, Army; and in Navy to Electrician 1st Class May 1, 1918.

* * *

20. Theodore J. Stocking, Seaman. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Chicago, Ill., June 11, 1900. Son of Fred A. Sr., and Mary Anna Stocking. Entered service April 11, 1917; served on U. S. S. "Marblehead." Patrol duty to Honolulu and South America.



Naval Records of Lower Valley Sailors



1. Glen Rutledge Stewart, Electrician 1st Class. Radio. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born March 7, 1897. Son of Charles and Elizabeth Stewart. Entered service July 17, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "Maine," C-87 and C-89. Patrol duty off the Atlantic coast. Received the following promotions: Electrician 3d Class (R) January 17, 1918; Electrician 2nd Class (R) October 1, 1918; and later to grade of Electrician 1st Class (R).

* * *

2. Hugh K. Stuart, Coxswain. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Yakima, Wash. Son of William A. and Nellie M. Harris. Entered service April 20, 1917; served on U. S. S. "Rochester". Made nine round trips to Europe. Was promoted to grade of Coxswain April 1, 1919.

* * *

3. Harrison Francis Travers, Quartermaster. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Enlisted in the Army August 20, 1917; discharged December 2, 1917. Served with 316th Signal Corps. Enlisted in the Navy February 2, 1918; served on U. S. Training ship "Chris." Made trip to South America. Was promoted to grade of Sergeant in the Army, and Quartermaster in the Navy.

* * *

4. Loyal Van Slyke, Machinists Mate 2nd Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Spokane, Wash., November 3, 1886. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Van Slyke. Entered service January 8, 1918. Served at U. S. Naval Training Stations at San Diego, Cal., and at Philadelphia, Pa., and Pelham Bay, N. Y. Was stationed at Killingholme, Eng., serving as engineer on a speed boat.

* * *

5. Fred Herbert Waters, Machinist 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Wandsworth Surrey, Eng. Son of W. H. and E. Waters. Entered service in 1918. Served on U. S. "Princeton." Was promoted to grade of Machinist 1st Class in February, 1919.

* * *

6. George T. Wilson, Chief Oiler. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Delphi, Delaware Co., N. Y. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Wilson. Entered service in November, 1917. Served at U. S. Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Cal.; on U. S. S. "Koninginden" and "Nederland." Made ten round trips to Europe. Was promoted to grades of Fireman 2nd Class and Chief Oiler.

* * *

7. Ralph W. Wishard, Midshipman. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg April 19, 1896. Served at U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis.

* * *

8. Jack Griffin, Seaman. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Bluett, Wash., May 28, 1901. Son of Mrs. Lena Keith. Entered service May 29, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "Oregon," "West Aisek," "Canibas" and "Idaho." Made two round trips to France, one to Holland, and two through the Panama Canal.

Naval Records of Upper Valley Sailors

1. Lhamon Hedington, Fireman 1st Class. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Mackintosh, Minn., March 14, 1900. Son of Ruff and Sarah Hedington. Entered service in March, 1918. Served on U. S. S. "Irmo" and "Aculeo". Was promoted to grade of Fireman 1st Class May 13, 1919.

* * *

2. Oscar Markuson, Seaman Second Class. Home address Easton, Wash. Born at Easton February 28, 1896. Son of Andrew Markuson. Entered service February 25, 1918. Served on U. S. S. "Olympic" and "Sansonic." Served on Pacific Coast patrol.

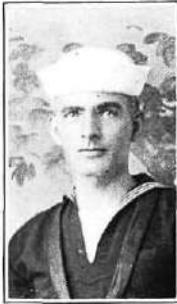
3. Joseph Plesko, Fireman 1st Class. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born April 24, 1893. Son of Joseph Plesko. Entered service May 4, 1917. Served on U. S. S. "New York." Went overseas November 25, 1917. Vessel was with British Grand Fleet for 13 months in the North Sea.

* * *

4. Andrew Urbanc, Apprentice Seaman. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Born at Kangley, Ill., November 10, 1899. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Urbanc. Entered service October, 1918. Served at U. S. Naval Training Station, Seattle, Wash.



Naval Records of Lower Valley Sailors



Miles J. Olsen, Chief Machinists Mate. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Wabashon, Minn., January 6, 1891. Son of B. O. J. Olsen and Mrs. Mary Johnson. Mrs. Adelaide Blackmore Olsen, wife. Entered service November 27, 1917; served on U. S. S. "Dolphin" and "Arizonan."

1. Herbert Edward Bassett, L. El. (R) U. S. N. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Edison, Wash., December 18, 1896. Son of James Ira and Catherine Bassett. Entered service May 18, 1918. Served at Mare Island, Cal., Navy Yard.

* * *

2. James Marcellus Huhn, Seaman. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born at Ellensburg May 29, 1896. Entered service April 16, 1917. Served in U. S. Navy.

* * *

3. Thomas Lawrence Kelly, Hospital Apprentice First Class. Home address Seattle, Wash. Born at New Westminster, B. C., May 13, 1897. Son of Thomas D. and Abbie B. Kelly. Entered service from Ellensburg, Wash., May 2, 1918. Served at Puget Sound Navy Yard, Naval Training Station,

round trips to France. On June 1, 1918, was promoted roundtrips to France. On June 1, 1918, was promoted to grade of Hosp. App. 1st Class.

* * *

4. Herman W. Roberts, Seaman 1st Class. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Born in Vigo county, Indiana. Son of John and Julia Roberts. Entered service April 3, 1918. Served at Puget Sound Navy Yard, at U. S. N. T. Station, Seattle, and on U. S. S. "Princeton" and Sub Chaser No. 309. Was on Alaskan coast patrol.

* * *

5. Allen Abram Sherman, Pharmacists Mate Third Class. Born at Spencer, Iowa, October 29, 1894. Entered service from Ellensburg, December 15, 1917. Served in U. S. Navy.

Kittitas County Sailors, No Records Obtainable

ROSLYN AND RONALD

SAILORS

Mike Adams, Jr
Lawrence G. Beck
Howard Caster
George H. Cox
Dewitt C. Dunham
William Ellis
Sam English
G. Garden
Matt Gasparratti
O. Hansen
Joseph Krall
Fred Kreper
John Larda
Andrew Lutsuch
John Lutsuch
Clifford Maggs
John Mataya
Julius Medahl
Steve Morgando
Joe Niccoli
John Paulhamus
(Died in service)
Arthur Raybould

Edwin A. Simmons
Albert G. Simmons
Hans E. Tim
John Wargo
John Woods

MEADOW CREEK

Arthur Jorgenson
Edward G. Lape

KEECHELUS

James E. Jones

EASTON

Sydney Y. Nickerson

CLE ELUM SAILORS

Joe Bedner
Arthur D. Case
Frank Dalba
Frank Dalisky
Rocco Datte
Jack Dubinsky

Fred Liegois
George O'Ban
Mike Regontino
Arthur W. Schlegel
Oliver Schneider
Frank Valpe
Amos West
John F. Wilson
Marcello Zaletto

ELLENSBURG SAILORS

Keith F. Allen
Howard J. Altice
Charles S. Anderson
Everett Baker
Charles N. Bartholomew
Jack Britten
Frank Brown
W. T. Brown
John L. Buzzard
Leland Bull, Jr., (Lieutenant)
J. B. Darsett
Richard Frost
Clifford E. Gordon
William H. Hallowell
Frank H. Koler
Arthur B. Lewis
Ernest Rowland





RED CROSS

HOME SERVICE



The Red Cross

The people of Kittitas County may well feel proud of the work accomplished by the Kittitas County Chapter of the American Red Cross. Faithful work by loyal officers and members, backed by hearty and unwavering support throughout the county gave the Chapter a reputation for efficiency, thoroughness and effectiveness.

At the time of the outbreak of hostilities between the United States and Germany there was no Red Cross organization whatever in Kittitas county. Soon thereafter the Seattle Chapter was organized, and presently the local chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution organized an auxiliary to the Seattle Chapter under the leadership of Mrs. John B. Davidson, its regent, which served in a highly commendable manner until the organization of the Kittitas County Chapter of the Red Cross was effected, on July 3, when it was merged with the Red Cross, turning over 500 members and \$627. The new Chapter therefore began its existence with a large membership.

Upon the organization of the Chapter on July 3, 1917, the following officers were elected: Ralph Kauffman, Chairman; Mrs. Henry Kleinberg, Vice-Chairman; Miss Jean Stewart, Secretary, and J. C. Sterling, Treasurer. Also a board of managers, consisting of Harry S. Elwood, Mrs. Katherine Murray, J. N. O. Thomson, Rev. F. E. Billington and Mrs. Charles H. Dunning. Mrs. J. C. Hubbell succeeded Mrs. Kleinberg as vice-chairman, and Mrs. W. A. Taylor succeeded Miss Jean Stewart, otherwise the original officers continued to serve throughout.

Branches

Soon after the organization of the County Chapter, branches were organized at Cle Elum, Roslyn, Ronald, Beekman and Easton. John A. Balmer was continuously chairman of the Cle Elum branch; Mrs. Allie Mansfield, Mrs. Wilcox and Mrs. R. R. Short each served as vice-chairman; Frank Carpenter was treasurer.

At Roslyn, Mrs. L. Tasche was the first chairman, later succeeded by Mrs. Tillie Knowles. Mrs. Thos. Eaden was secretary; John E. Morgan, vice-chairman, and Mrs. Wilmot G. Whitfield was treasurer.

Mrs. Kathryn Shaw was head of the Ronald-Beekman branch, and Mrs. A. O. Johnson, chairman at Easton.

These various branches were in active operation during the time of the war and for some months after. All their members have done admirable work for the Red Cross.

Since the Chapter organized there have been sold memberships of all kinds aggregating 8,264, yielding \$8,652.00. Red Cross receipts within the jurisdiction of the Chapter from organization until October 1, 1919, were as follows:

Dues	\$ 8,652.00
First Red Cross War Fund.....	31,185.92
Second Red Cross War Fund.....	24,323.05
Donations, sales of materials, supplies, etc.....	18,703.49
Total	\$82,864.46

Of this sum \$46,074.98 was turned over to General Headquarters, Red Cross, leaving \$36,789.48 available for Chapter needs, which was used chiefly for the purchase of supplies and material, amounting to \$24,880.74, and for the Canteen, on which was expended \$2,692.38. Later surplus funds amounting to \$3,921.17 were donated to Red Cross headquarters.

\$23,800 was spent in the purchase of material for surgical dressing, knitted wear, hospital garments and hospital supplies, refugee garments for women and children, and many other articles for the comfort of the soldiers and sailors and for the inhabitants of devastated portions of Europe. These supplies filled nearly 200 large packing cases, and the value of the products when they left the various work rooms is estimated at \$45,000. Mrs. W. A. Taylor was chairman of the Packing and Shipping Committee, assisted by Mrs. Harry L. Anderson and Mrs. Chas. H. Dunning.

Working Committees

The surgical dressing department was supervised by Mrs. J. C. McCauley from the beginning of the work until the work ceased in February, 1919.

The knitting work and hospital and refugee garment department was under the direction of Mrs. Charles H. Dunning, who gave to the work almost her undivided attention for over two years, and was the only person in the county to win a medal for having done 2400 hours work for the Red Cross. On the committee working with her were Mrs. J. P. Munson, Mrs. C. W. Johnson, and Mrs. Ed

Crane. Mrs. John E. Morgan was chairman of the knitting committee at Roslyn, assisted by Mrs. George Temperly and Mrs. George Prier. Mrs. B. L. Titus was chairman of the sewing committee in Ellensburg, her assistants being Mrs. K. O. Kohler, Mrs. C. W. Stewart, Mrs. R. F. Johnson and Mrs. C. W. Nicholson. Of the sewing committee at Cle Elum, Mrs. J. C. Beeson was chairman.

Hundreds of patriotic women in Kittitas county were enlisted in this work, and their faithfulness and efficiency can be judged not only from a consideration of the quantity of the output, but also from the fact that its quality has invariably met all the rigid inspection requirements in force at Division and National Headquarters.

Red Cross Drives

Judge John B. Davidson acted as chairman of both Red Cross drives, Henry Kleinberg being manager of the First and Harry W. Hale of the Second. The collections on account of the pledges secured were made by and through the banks of the county, to whom much credit is due for the success of the drives.

The first drive for memberships was under the management of Newton Henton, the second under that of F. E. Craig. Both were successful, the second despite the prevalence of influenza at the time.

The Chapter made three separate drives for used clothing to be sent to Europe, all of which were successful. They were managed by A. L. Kreidel and between eight and nine tons of material was collected.

Linen Shower

Mrs. J. C. Hubbell, in the fall of 1918, managed a linen shower which netted bed and toilet linen to the value of \$1,000 which was sent to France.

Shells for Gas Masks

When the government issued a call stating its need for fruit pits and nut shells to be used in the manufacture of gas masks, J. N. O. Thomson of Ellensburg undertook the task of collecting the material. On October 31, 1918, Mr. Thomson shipped a ton of the shells and pits to Long Island, N. Y. Mr. Thomson also collected a quantity of old gold and silver metal, the sale of which netted a considerable sum.

Christmas Packages

Just prior to Christmas, 1917, the women of the Chapter put up and sent to Headquarters some 250 Christmas boxes for the soldiers, and in November, 1918, a Chapter committee headed by Mrs. J. H. McDaniels, supervised the packing and shipping of about 600 Christmas packages to American soldiers in France.

Pledges

Early in 1919 it became evident that the Chapter's needs would demand more funds than had been derived from ordinary sources of revenue. Accordingly a committee under the chairmanship of Beaumont Apple solicited pledges amounting to \$11,000, which was paid in installments throughout the ensuing year, again through the banks, keeping the Chapter's treasury in a flourishing condition. Much money was derived through the two years from public entertainments and not a little from unsolicited donations. All these totaled close to \$8,000.

Emergency Hospital

At the outbreak of the influenza epidemic, in the fall of 1918, the officials of the Chapter were asked by the authorities of Ellensburg and the county to organize and operate an emergency hospital in Ellensburg, to be conducted at the joint expense of the Chapter, the city and the county. Accordingly a building was obtained and quickly opened for the reception of patients. It remained in operation for five weeks with a full corps of nurses and other attendants, during which time about 100 patients were treated and the mortality rate was remarkably low. The enterprise was in every sense a success, and no doubt many lives were saved; and it can be truly said that the successful carrying out of the hospital enterprise is in itself sufficient justification for the organization of the Chapter.

Civilian Relief

In the line of Civilian Relief the Chapter has done considerable work and has been of much assistance to discharged soldiers and sailors, and to the families of those dependent upon them. Financial aid has been extended to discharged service men in straightened circumstances. Much has been done in the way of bringing about payment of delayed allotments and allowances, procuring the bonus to which men in the service were entitled, as well as travel pay; settlement of claims for disability incurred while in the service, and adjusting matters relative to government insurance.

The Red Cross Canteen

Another branch of the service, in which the Red Cross Chapter takes pride has been the Canteen at Ellensburg. It was organized in the summer of 1918, but its work was very limited for some months while the movement of troops was toward the Atlantic coast. After the armistice was signed, however, and the boys began coming back to Camp Lewis for demobilization, the Canteen became a very busy organization, and by reason of the extraordin-

ary service performed has become famous throughout the United States.

A location was secured near the Northern Pacific station and fully equipped. When sufficient notice was received of the approach of troops a hot meal was always served the men, a number of workers accompanying the train to Cle Elum or Easton, serving the men enroute. These meals were habitually substantial, and were served to 7,800 men; cold lunches were served to about 3,000. As many as 1,000 troops have been fed in one day. In addition to these meals and lunches, hot and cold drinks, tobacco, ice cream, etc., were served many times when meals or hot lunches were not required.

The Canteen officers have received many letters of appreciation from the officers and men whom they have served. It is safe to say that no other Canteen in the United States, considering the size of the community, has done any more elaborate or efficient work than this, and too much praise cannot be given the workers who devoted so much time and

Mrs. H. C. Ackley	Mrs. J. C. Hubbell
Mrs. E. J. Besgrove	Mrs. D. M. Hunsacker
Mrs. Charles Bregg	Mrs. George N. Jenkins
Mrs. R. N. Bull	Mrs. C. W. Johnstone
Mrs. Gus Charlton	Mrs. Charles T. Jordan
Mrs. C. C. Churchill	Mrs. David Kinkade
Miss Josie Clerf	Mrs. Tillie Knowles
Mrs. George Cooke	Mrs. James Kresge
Mrs. M. D. Crawford	Mrs. L. H. Lewis
Mrs. John B. Davidson	Mrs. M. A. Locke
Mrs. George Dewees	(Age 86)
Miss Lilly Dewees	Mrs. Charles Lumley
Mrs. Arthur Donald	Mrs. S. G. Mattox
Mrs. H. J. Felch	Miss Amelia Mayer
Mrs. J. P. Flynn	Mrs. Thomas Mayer
Mrs. J. B. Fogarty	Mrs. Charles V. Merling
Miss Ruth Ford	Mrs. John Miller
Mrs. Harry Franklin	Mrs. Cooper Mills
Mrs. Frank H. Fuller	Mrs. George Montgomery
Mrs. C. W. Fulton	Mrs. T. M. Montgomery
Mrs. J. E. Gabbert	Mrs. John E. Morgan
Mrs. Ben George	Mrs. J. P. Munson
Mrs. T. B. Goodwin	Mrs. E. G. McCorkle
Mrs. Robert Hamilton	Miss Mary McCoy
Mrs. Hattie Harris	Miss Martha McCoy
Mrs. L. L. Hearn	Miss Carrie McDowell
Mrs. E. E. Henderson	Mrs. Duncan McLennon
Mrs. B. F. Hicks	Mrs. Angus McPherson
Mrs. W. P. Hiddleston	Mrs. James Osborn
Mrs. George Hornbeck	Miss Minnie Pearson

effort to the successful management of this enterprise.

Roscoe V. Reynolds has been chairman of the Canteen from its organization. Mrs. Otto Klug was first captain and Mrs. J. P. Flynn her lieutenant; these officers were presently succeeded by Mrs. Ben George, captain; and Mrs. J. A. Patchett, lieutenant, the latter two serving from February, 1919, to the close, on November 1, 1919. The workers who were with the Canteen practically throughout its service were Mrs. A. C. d'Armond, Mrs. George Payne, Mrs. Jack Crimp, Miss Mamie McCoy, Miss Marie Flynn, Miss Wilma Crowley, Miss Lillian Dunning, Miss Helen Lathrop, Miss Loretta Chase, Mrs. R. F. Johnson, Miss Ruby George, Miss Hazel Hefner, and Mrs. Pierre Rolding.

Awarded Medals By The Red Cross

Following are the names of the women in Kittitas county who were awarded medals for having worked at least 800 hours for the Red Cross in six months:

Mrs. Jennie Phare	Mrs. C. A. Statton
Mrs. F. C. Porter	Mrs. Thomas Swan
Mrs. Mary Ragsdale	Mrs. L. Tache
Mrs. Will Rees	Mrs. A. P. Taylor
Mrs. M. E. Reigel	Mrs. George Temperly
Mrs. J. B. Rose	Mrs. Albert Tjossem
Mrs. M. A. Rutledge	Mrs. L. A. Vincent
Mrs. James Shaw	Mrs. Henry W. Wager
Mrs. R. R. Short	Mrs. E. B. Wasson
Mrs. Jens Sorenson	Miss Cora Weaver
Mrs. Swan Sorenson	Mrs. J. N. Weaver
Miss Ada Spaulding	Mrs. Fred Wippel

Following are the names of the women who were awarded medals for having worked at least 1600 hours in one year's time for the Red Cross:

Mrs. Harry L. Anderson	Mrs. J. C. McCauley
Mrs. C. E. Crane	Mrs. C. E. Nicholson
Miss Lillian B. Dunning	Mrs. A. J. Reynolds
Mrs. R. N. Gilliam	Mrs. C. H. Stewart
Mrs. R. F. Johnson	Mrs. W. A. Taylor
Mrs. Henry Kleinberg	Mrs. B. L. Titus
Mrs. K. O. Kohler	Mrs. R. B. Wilson

Awarded a medal for having worked at least 2,400 hours for the Red Cross in 18 months:

Mrs. Charles H. Dunning



Top row—Left to right—Miss Lillian Dunning, Miss Ruby George, Miss Loretta Chase, Miss Marie Flynn, Miss Wilma Crowley.

Bottom row—Left to right—Mrs. George Payne, Miss Helen Lothrop, Mrs. J. A. Patchett, Mrs. Ben George, Mrs. Jack Crimp, Mrs. A. C. d'Armond, Mrs. Pierre Bolding, Miss Mamie McCoy.

D. A. R. Auxilliary to the Red Cross

Immediately following the declaration of war with Germany, and pending the organization of the American Red Cross in Kittitas county, the Ellensburg D. A. R. organized and formed an Auxilliary to the Red Cross, dividing the city of Ellensburg and lower valley into districts, each district forming a round-table for making Red Cross supplies and comfort kits for soldiers and sailors. There were 25 round tables.

District leaders were Mrs. Henry Kleinberg, Mrs. Porter, Mrs. L. E. Shaw, Mrs. O. W. Pautzke, Mrs. Beaumont Apple, Mrs. H. C. Ackley, Mrs. Lenox Wilson, Mrs. Howard Garrison, Mrs. K. O. Kohler, Mrs. H. J. Whitney, Mrs. Moses Smith, Mrs. David Kinkade, Mrs. Charles Dunning, Mrs. Guy Williams, Mrs. Jacob Newman (Thorpe), Mrs. R. F. Johnson, Mrs. H. Michels, Mrs. T. A. Sager, Mrs. John Wilson, Mrs. C. A. Statton, Miss Beach Ringer, and Mrs. H. M. Hathaway.

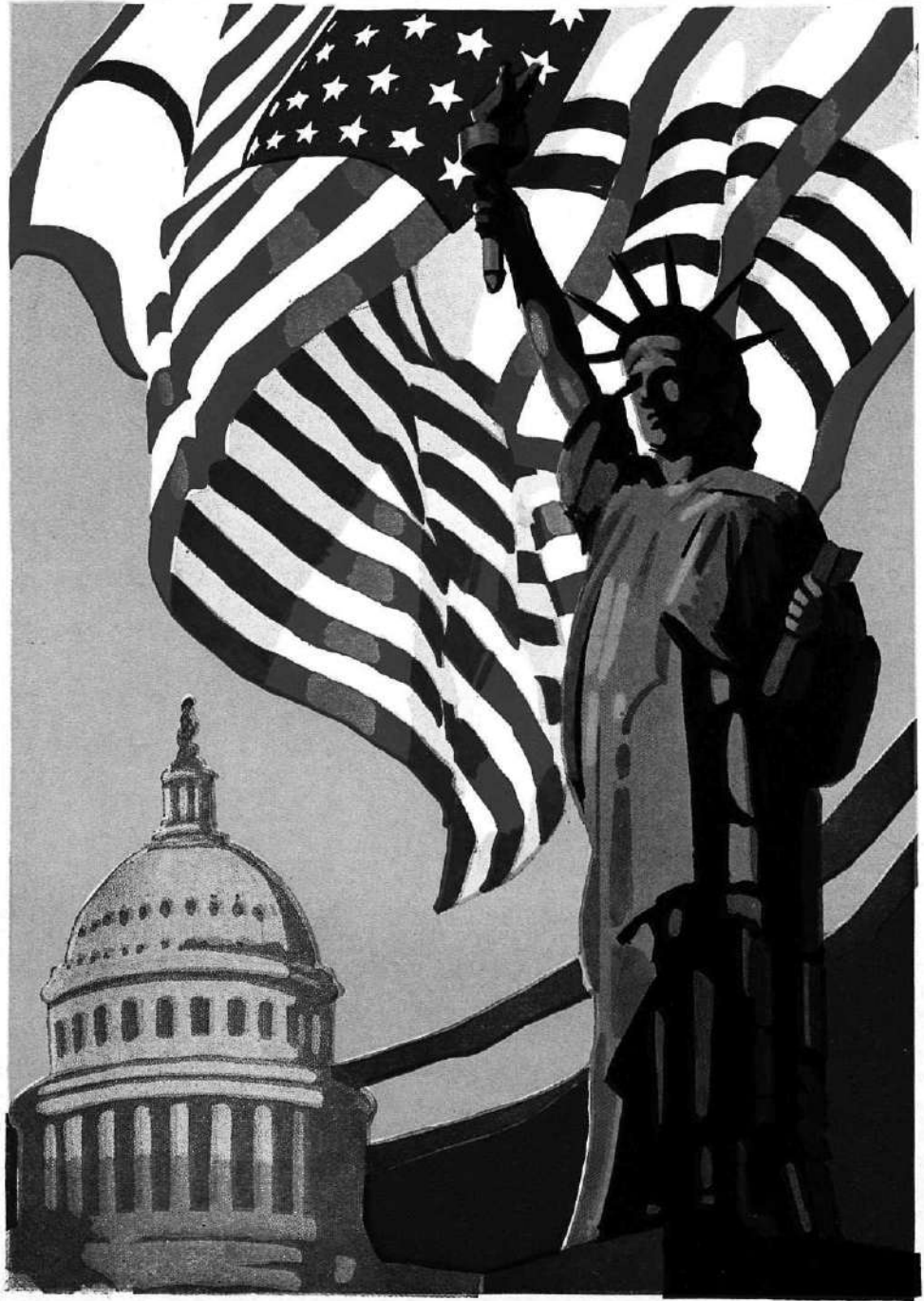
Officers of the Auxilliary were Mrs. John B. Davidson, chairman; Mrs. Blake Beatty, secretary, and Mrs. J. H. McDaniels, treasurer. An executive board consisted of the officers of

the D. A. R.—Mrs. John B. Davidson, regent; Mrs. W. E. Wilson, vice-regent; Mrs. H. S. Elwood, registrar, and Mrs. Blake Beatty, secretary-treasurer.

Outfitted Troop A

The first activity of the organization was the outfitting of every member of Troop A, Ellensburg's troop of cavalry, with a comfort kit. For equipping the entire crew of the U. S. Destroyer "Monohan," \$75 was provided, and \$30 for material for working for the Soldiers and Sailors Club. Mrs. Charles H. Dunning was in charge of this work, with Mrs. David Ramsay and Mrs. T. A. Sager in charge of the work of knitting for the "Monohan." Besides these activities the Auxilliary shipped hospital supplies to the Red Cross offices in Seattle.

Active work continued until the organization of the Kittitas County Chapter of the American Red Cross, on July 16, 1917, when the Auxilliary was merged with it, turning over a fund of \$627 and 500 members. Auxilliary officers were instrumental in obtaining the Red Cross Chapter in this county.



HOME ACTIVITIES

HOME SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS



Not to be ignored in a complete history of those in Kittitas County who assisted in winning the World War are the various organizations which labored constantly and tirelessly, and gave unsparingly of both their efforts and finances whenever called upon, which was from the declaration of war until long after the actual war was ended.

Demands were constant, not only for money but for numerous persons to solicit it. The government needed funds with which to carry on its work and launched the four Liberty Loan drives and the Victory Loan drive. It sold millions in War Savings and Thrift Stamps. The American Red Cross sent in call after call for funds in order that its work of mercy would not be hampered. Various welfare organizations, aiding in maintaining the morale of Uncle Sam's soldiers at home and overseas, had to be supported. Insidious traitors menacing the work of the government had to be combatted.

It took many loyal men and women successfully to carry the load of the numerous demands, failure of which would have threatened the success of the business of winning the war.

Home Service Organizations

1. Beaumont Apple. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Chairman of the Finance committee, Kittitas Chapter, American Red Cross.

* * *

2. Mrs. Mollie E. Averill. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Captain Kittitas County Minute Women.

* * *

3. John A. Balmer. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Chairman of Cle Elum branch, Kittitas County Chapter American Red Cross.

* * *

4. Mrs. Vera M. Beatty. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Secretary-Treasurer of the D. A. R. Auxiliary, Red Cross.

* * *

5. Mrs. J. C. Beeson. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Chairman Sewing Committee, Cle Elum branch, Red Cross.

* * *

6. Mrs. George H. Black. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Secretary of the Soldiers and Sailors Club.

* * *

7. Harry L. Brown. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Chairman Four Minute Men; member legal advisory board, Kittitas County Draft Board; secretary of Roslyn-Ronald War Relief Association.

* * *

8. Frank Carpenter. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Treasurer Cle Elum branch, Kittitas County Chapter, Red Cross. Chairman of First, Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth Liberty Loan drives for Cle Elum district.

* * *

9. Mrs. Norah Carr Carpenter. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Captain of Minute Women. Chairman Knitting Committee, Cle Elum branch, Kittitas County Chapter Red Cross.

* * *

10. Walter G. Damerow. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Secretary Kittitas County Draft Board.

11. John B. Davidson. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Chairman two Red Cross drives, Kittitas County.

* * *

12. Mrs. John B. Davidson. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. County Councillor, Minute Women, Regent D. A. R. Chairman D. A. R. Auxiliary to Red Cross.

* * *

13. O. E. Draper. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Campaign manager for the following drives: Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth Liberty Loan drives; War Savings drive; United War Work campaign; Red Cross drive and two Y. M. C. A. drives.

* * *

14. Mrs. Charles H. Dunning. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Chairman of Knitting Committee, Red Cross. Was only woman in Kittitas county who won medal for having worked 2,400 hours for the Red Cross.

* * *

15. Mrs. Thomas A. Eaden. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Captain of Minute Women. Secretary of Roslyn branch, Red Cross.

* * *

16. Mrs. Harry S. Elwood. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. President of Soldiers and Sailors Club. Registrar D. A. R.

* * *

17. John N. Faust. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Chairman of Y. M. C. A. drive. Chairman one Red Cross drive and working member of committee on all others. Chairman War Savings drive. Member of all Liberty Loan committees.

* * *

18. Dr. Harvey J. Felch. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Examining physician, Kittitas County Draft Board.

* * *

19. Charles H. Flummerfelt. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Chairman United War Work Campaign.

* * *

20. Mrs. J. P. Flynn. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. First Lieutenant of Canteen Workers, Kittitas County Chapter, Red Cross.



Home Service Organizations

1. Howard Garrison. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Chairman Kittitas County Draft Board.

* * *

2. Mrs. Ben George. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Captain Canteen Workers, Kittitas County Chapter, Red Cross, from March, 1919, to date of suspension of work.

* * *

3. Frank N. Graves. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Chairman Four Minute Men, Ellensburg.

* * *

4. Claude R. Hadley. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Food Administrator, Kittitas county.

* * *

5. Harry W. Hale. Food Administrator, Kittitas county. Died February 24, 1919.

* * *

6. Mrs. Frank A. Home. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Captain of Minute Women, Ellensburg.

* * *

7. J. C. Hubbell. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Chairman Council of Defense, Kittitas county.

* * *

8. Mrs. J. C. Hubbell. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Vice-President Kittitas County Chapter, Red Cross.

* * *

9. Mrs. A. O. Anderson. Home address Easton, Wash. Chairman Easton Branch, Kittitas County Chapter, Red Cross.

* * *

10. Charles W. Johnson. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Chairman First Liberty Loan drive. Chairman War Savings drive. County chairman Y. M. C. A. army and navy work.

11. Mrs. Jean Stewart Jordan. Home address Seattle, Wash. Secretary Kittitas County Chapter, Red Cross.

* * *

12. Ralph Kauffman. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Chairman Kittitas County Chapter, American Red Cross. Chairman legal advisory board, Kittitas County Draft Board.

* * *

13. J. Clifford Kaynor. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Vice-President Council of Defense, Kittitas county, first county Chairman Four Minute Men, First Lieutenant Machine Gun Co., Third Washington Infantry, publicity chairman of several drives.

* * *

14. Mrs. H. Kleinberg. Home address Seattle, Wash. Vice-President and chairman Military Relief Committee. Vice-Chairman Kittitas County Chapter, American Red Cross.

* * *

15. Mrs. Otto Klug. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Captain Canteen Workers, Kittitas County Chapter Red Cross.

* * *

16. Mrs. Tillie Knowles. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Chairman Roslyn Branch, Kittitas County Chapter, Red Cross. Chairman Sewing Committee, Red Cross, Roslyn.

* * *

17. Mrs. Charles Lumley. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Captain Minute Women, Roslyn.

* * *

18. Mrs. Elsbeth I. Mahan. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. First President Soldiers and Sailors Club. In charge of Community Sings, Ellensburg.

* * *

19. Mrs. Allie Mansfield. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Vice-Chairman, Cle Elum branch, Kittitas County Chapter, Red Cross.

* * *

20. Harry L. Markell. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Representative of Federal Employment Bureau. General secretary, Y. M. C. A. Representative State Veterans Welfare Commission. Representative of government in aiding discharged soldiers to obtain adjustments.



Home Service Organizations

1. Mrs. Elizabeth Mayer. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Assistant chairman, Roslyn branch, Red Cross. Chairman Sewing Committee, Red Cross, Roslyn.

* * *

2. Linden McCullough. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Chairman Four Minute Men, Ellensburg. Chairman First Red Cross drive. Chairman of all school work in Kittitas county during all drives.

* * *

3. Mrs. Neil McGovern. Home address Ronald, Wash. Councillor Minute Women, Ronald. Secretary Roslyn Branch, Red Cross.

* * *

4. Mrs. Corinne E. McKnight. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Secretary Cle Elum branch, Kittitas County Chapter, Red Cross. Councillor Minute Women, Cle Elum.

* * *

5. Mrs. John E. Spisak. Home address Aberdeen, Wash. Captain Minute Women, Roslyn, Wash.

* * *

6. Mrs. Harriet Miller. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Councillor Minute Women, Roslyn, Wash.

* * *

7. Mrs. Ella M. Moffet. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Captain Minute Women, Ellensburg, Wash.

* * *

8. John E. Morgan. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Chairman of First, Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth Liberty Loan drives. Vice-Chairman Roslyn branch, Red Cross. Director Roslyn-Ronald War Relief Association. Chairman Four Minute Men, Roslyn. Roslyn representative of Veterans' Welfare Commission. Member Kittitas County Council of Defense. Chairman Roslyn-Ronald Defense League.

* * *

9. Mrs. John E. Morgan. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Chairman Knitting Committee, Red Cross, Roslyn.

* * *

10. Mrs. Brookie May Moser. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Treasurer Soldiers and Sailors Club.

11. Mrs. Rodney Palmer. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. City councillor, Minute Women, Ellensburg.

* * *

12. Mrs. Lena M. Patchett. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Lieutenant Canteen Workers, Kittitas County Chapter, Red Cross.

* * *

13. Mrs. F. C. Porter. Home address Thorp, Wash. Councillor Minute Women, Thorp.

* * *

14. B. F. Reed. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. District Captain, First Liberty Loan Drive. Chairman two Y. M. C. A. and War Work Fund drives.

* * *

15. Roscoe V. Reynolds. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Chairman Canteen Workers, Kittitas County Chapter, Red Cross.

* * *

16. William C. Shaw. Home address Ronald, Wash. Chairman Four Minute Men, Ronald. Food Administrator, Roslyn-Ronald district. Manager Soldiers Employment Bureau. Chairman War Savings Stamps drive for the North end district.

* * *

17. J. N. Spicer. Home address Cle Elum, Wash. Chairman Four Minute Men, Cle Elum.

* * *

18. J. C. Sterling. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Treasurer Kittitas County Chapter, Red Cross.

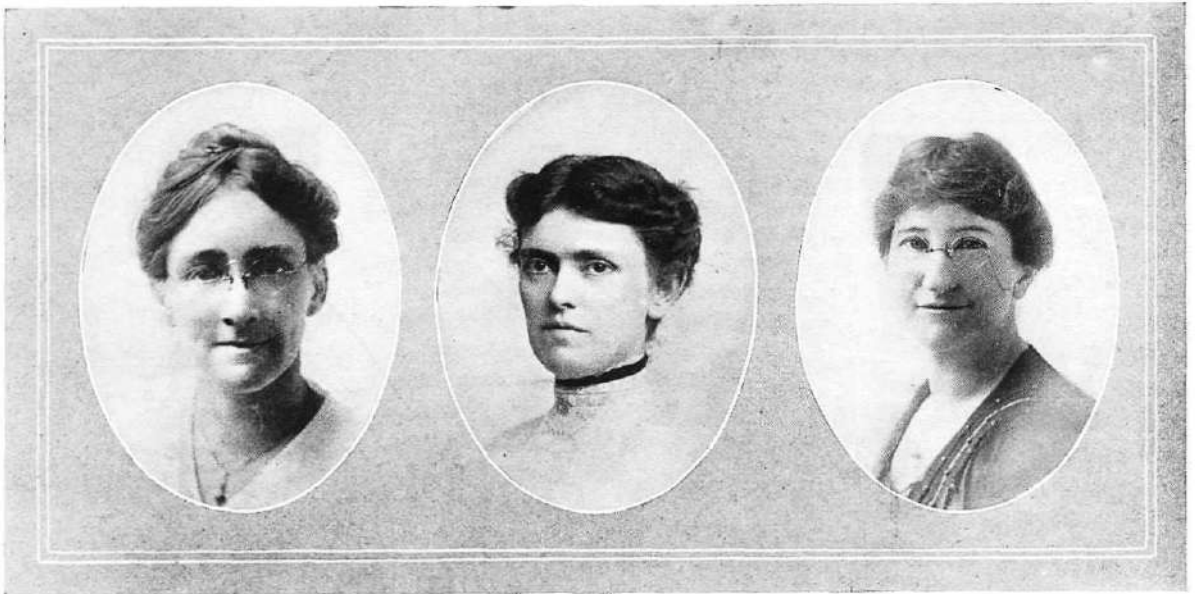
* * *

19. Mrs. Frances Hubbell Taylor. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Secretary Kittitas County Chapter, Red Cross.

* * *

20. J. N. O. Thomson. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. In charge of collection of seeds and shells for use in the manufacture of soldiers' gas masks. Members of every Liberty Loan working committee.





Mrs. Ethel'da E. Titus. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Chairman Cutting Committee, Red Cross, Ellensburg. Lieutenant Minute Women, Ellensburg.

Jay A. Whitfield. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Assistant Educational Director, Student Army Training Camps of Washington, Oregon, Idaho and Montana.

Mrs. A. E. Wagner. Home address Snoqualmie Falls, Wash. First Councillor Minute Women, Cle Elum, Wash. Chairman surgical dressings committee, Red Cross, Cle Elum branch.

Mrs. Wilmot Whitfield. Home address Roslyn, Wash. Treasurer Roslyn branch, Red Cross.

Mrs. Roy A. Weaver. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Captain Minute Women, Ellensburg.

Mrs. Mamie D. Wolff. Home address Ellensburg, Wash. Treasurer Soldiers and Sailors Club.



Kittitas County Draft Board

The Kittitas County Draft Board which handled a total registration of 4,945 men under the selective service act and which sent nearly 700 men to camp consisted of Howard Garrison, chairman, Walter Damerow, secretary and Dr. H. J. Felch, medical officer. These men spent hours of time every day for month after month carrying out the provisions of the selective service act in this county and were assisted by scores of men and women who volunteered their services for registration work, medical men who assisted in conducting the physical examination of the men and lawyers who assisted in making out the questionnaires.

For all the registrations, men and women volunteered their time without taking one cent of pay and in many cases homes were offered free of charge for the registration places.

The first registration for men under the selective service law was on June 5, 1917, when every man between 21 and 31 years of age in the country was asked to register. In Kittitas county 1,764 men registered that day. In June and August of 1918 the young men who had reached their 21st birthday after June 5, 1917, registered. The total in this class in Kittitas county was 123.

On September 12, 1918, every man between the ages of 18 and 45, who had not registered on any of the previous registration days was called upon to register. The total in Kittitas county to register that day was 3,058, making a grand total registration for the county of 4,945.

Figures compiled by the war department credit Kittitas county with having 454 sent

by the Kittitas County Board accepted for the army at camp.

A total of 359 were accepted for general service, 38 for general service with remediable defects; 73 for limited service and 199 Kittitas county men were disqualified for service because of physical defects.

Of those classified, 593 Kittitas county men were exempted because of dependencies; 65 were granted agricultural exemptions and 17 industrial exemptions.

Draft men from Kittitas county largely served with the famous 91st, or Wild West division, although some served in nearly every division on the battle line in Europe.

Registration days passed quietly in Kittitas county. There was not the slightest disturbance at any time. There were few deserters, although included in the number drafted from this county were men from every nation in Europe, and men speaking a score or more of languages. Patriotism was high and as a rule the great foreign born population in the mining fields of the county responded just as cheerfully as did the pure American-born population in the lower valley.

The first medical advisory board consisted of Drs. W. G. Wimberley, J. A. Mahan and E. Z. Kreidel, and when Dr. Wimberly moved from the county Dr. R. R. Pinckard took his place on the board.

The legal advisory board consisted of Judge Ralph Kauffman, C. R. Hovey and Arthur McGuire, assisted by every lawyer in the county. Prosecuting Attorney McGuire also was government appeal agent for the county. Dr. J. C. McCauley of Ellensburg was the medical member of the district board which passed on appeals and industrial exemption claims.

Council of Defense

The first Council of Defense organized in Ellensburg was formed by the grouping together of workers representing every organization working along patriotic lines, to act as a clearing house for all patriotic work. The meeting was called for April 27, 1917, by Beaumont Apple, chairman of the Chamber of Commerce patriotic committee. Mr. Apple was elected chairman of the council.

The ten members of the original council were Beaumont Apple, A. L. B. Davies, J. C. Kaynor, E. K. Brown, Walter G. Damerow, O. E. Draper, Mrs. Harry S. Elwood, Mrs. Thomas Cody, A. C. Spalding, F. A. Kern and Mayor Samuel Kreidel.

This body continued to meet and handle

various problems for several months. In the fall of 1917 with the organization of the State Council of Defense, J. C. Hubbell was appointed by that body as Chairman of the County Council of Defense, which in time took over the supervisory work of all organizations working with the state Council of Defense.

As each new department was started by the State Council of Defense, Chairman Hubbell was called upon to name the various county department chairmen. Mr. Hubbell named J. C. Kaynor as vice-chairman and secretary of the County Council of Defense and chairman of the Four Minute Men.

Harry W. Hale and C. R. Hadley were named county food directors, A. L. B. Davies in charge of military preparedness, R. B. Wilson as chairman of the fuel division, Linden McCullough as chairman of the Minute Men,

Harry B. Averill of Cle Elum in charge of upper county publicity and the Mesdames Harry S. Elwood, J. A. Mahan, Elizabeth F. Baker and J. B. Davidson in charge of women's work.

The Minute Men

The Minute Men, "The Men Behind the Government," were organized under the direction of the State Council of Defense to gain information relative to any plots, information about suspicious characters, I. W. W.'s and the like, to supply information about men from this vicinity entrusted with important places in army, navy or government work and in general to keep government departments and bureaus supplied with trustworthy information. Later the Minute Men of the State became a division of the American Protective League, organized with the approval and operating under the direction of the United States Department of Justice Bureau of Investigation.

The Minute Men were able to furnish information that led to the arrest of hundreds of dangerous characters in the state. The Kit-

titas county branch cooperated in every possible way and conducted numerous investigations on orders from government sources, as well as furnishing information that assisted materially in running down many men that were a menace to the country.

Linden McCullough was chairman of the Minute Men and Beaumont Apple was secretary and manager in charge of all investigation work. Other members of the Minute Men directors in the county were H. A. Greenburg of Cle Elum, John E. Morgan and George Gray of Roslyn, E. H. Turner of Casland, R. F. Adams of South Cle Elum, Guy Williams of Kit-titas and Tom Flynn, Phil Adams, Leslie T. Wilson, C. A. Love and F. B. Edes of Ellensburg, and the chairman and vice-chairman of the County Council of Defense.

The Minute Women

One of the most of important and efficient of the organizations which helped win the war, was the Womens' Committee of the State Council of the National Council of Defense, commonly known as the Minute Women.

Thoroughly organized and smoothly operated, the Minute Women gave material assistance in every campaign that was launched in the county during the war.

The organization was sub-divided by school districts throughout the county, each district having its councillor and members, the larger townships of Ellensburg, Cle Elum, Roslyn and Ronald being highly organized with local councillor, captains, lieutenants and sergeants, and the whole organization being under the direction of the County Councillor, Mrs. John B. Davidson.

Mrs. Baker Organizer

On January 28, 1918, Mrs. Elizabeth Baker of Ellensburg was appointed organizer and County Councillor, and organized the women throughout the county; Mrs. John B. Davidson was named councillor for Ellensburg, Mrs. J. C. Hubbell, secretary, and Mrs. C. W. Johnson, treasurer. Later Mrs. Davidson succeeded Mrs. Baker as county councillor, Mrs. Rodney S.

Palmer being appointed councillor for Ellensburg district. Mrs. Corinne E. McKnight was city councillor for Cle Elum, Mrs. Harriet Miller at Roslyn, and Mrs. Neil McGovern and Mrs. Ruth White councillors, respectively, at Ronald.

On May 31, 1918, the Minute Women of the county effected a permanent organization, with the following executive board: Mrs. John B. Davidson, president; Mrs. Rodney S. Palmer, first vice-president; Mrs. Ruth White, second vice-president; Mrs. Leo Stevens, West Side; Mrs. L. C. Hayden, Cle Elum; Mrs. Harriet Miller, Roslyn; Mrs. James Higman, East Side; Mrs. James Kay, South East; Mrs. Dorsey Schnebly, Northeast; Mrs. Katherine Murray, treasurer, and Mrs. J. C. Hubbell, secretary.

Work Was Varied

The work of the Minute Women was varied and constant. Campaign managers of every drive during the war called on them for assistance; they assisted in the Liberty Loan Drives, being given 50 per cent credit in the Victory Loan campaign and 37½ per cent credit for their help in the Fourth Liberty Loan Drive. The Minute Women handled the

Christmas, 1918. Red Cross drive practically alone. The United War Work campaign, Y. W. C. A. and Red Cross drives were all greatly aided by them.

They provided speakers at theatres on several occasions; distributed government literature on business economy, food conservation, and food production, etc., as it was issued; and for the upper part of the county obtained and distributed this literature in foreign languages.

A complete census of Kittitas county was made on three occasions, and of Roslyn and Cle Elum twice. The Child Welfare campaign, the weighing and measuring of babies was a big job that was handled by these ladies; in short, this organization was an important factor in practically every work under government control in Kittitas county throughout the war, and following the suspension of war activities, took up the work of Americanization in the county.

Following is a list of the members of the Minute Women in Kittitas county:

School District No. 1

Mrs. Abel Dunning.

District No. 2

Mrs. Lulu Bates.

District No. 3, Ellensburg

City Councillor—Mrs. Rodney S. Palmer.

Captains—Mrs. Roy A. Weaver, Mrs. Katharine Murray, Mrs. C. W. Moffet, Mrs. Chas. T. Jordan, Mrs. F. A. Home, Mrs. A. E. Emerson, Mrs. Harry L. Anderson.

Lieutenants—Mrs. J. N. O. Thomson, Mrs. L. E. Shaw, Mrs. R. F. Johnson, Mrs. Howard Garrison, Mrs. George Hanna, Mrs. C. A. Morrison, Mrs. A. L. B. Davies, Mrs. Kenneth Larimer, Mrs. Ralph Swetman, Mrs. C. S. Baker, Miss Ethel Phare, Mrs. J. B. Holdreid.

Chairman Food Production, Mrs. Howard Garrison; Food Conservation, Miss Madeline Libert; Educational Propaganda, Mrs. H. S. Elwood; Americanization, Miss Mary Grupe; Business Economy, Mrs. H. C. Ackley; Publicity, Miss Millicent McNeil.

Sergeants—Miss Adelyne Ames, Mrs. A. E. Anderson, Mrs. C. C. Anderson, Mrs. Enoch Anderson, Miss Mabel Anderson, Mrs. W. D. Anderson, Miss Lessie Baker, Mrs. George B. Bales, Mrs. Fred Ballou, Mrs. G. L. Barkley, Mrs. J. E. Barkwell, Mrs. R. Lee Barnes, Mrs. Ernest Barnhart, Mrs. S. A. Bartlett, Mrs. George Bates, Mrs. Blake Beatty, Mrs. T. E. Beddoes, Mrs. J. C. Bench, Mrs. George Bennett, Mrs. J. H. Benson, Mrs. Gena Berg, Miss Hazel Berry, Mrs. F. E. Billington, Mrs. George H. Black, Mrs. Mary A. Boedcher, Mrs. R. I. Bolster, Mrs. Laymon Bolyard, Mrs. W. H. Bort, Mrs. Ella Bowers, Mrs. W. T. Bowman.

Mrs. B. P. Brain, Mrs. P. J. Bragg, Mrs. Blanche Brannon, Mrs. M. L. Bridgham, Mrs.

T. J. Bucklin, Mrs. John Bull, Miss Clara Burch, Mrs. John Burch, Mrs. John Bush, Mrs. Calhoun, Mrs. H. E. Carscadden, Mrs. Howard Carter, Mrs. R. E. Castor, Mrs. Frank Chapin, Mrs. D. D. Clark, Mrs. J. P. Clymer, Miss Helen Collins, Mrs. C. L. Collins, Miss Florence Cooke, Mrs. L. Cooper, Mrs. H. D. Cornwall, Miss Mabel Cornwall, Mrs. H. A. Coull, Miss Blanche Crimp, Mrs. Rueben Crimp, Mrs. Gerit d'Ablaing, Sr., Mrs. L. Dallas, Mrs. V. A. Des Voignes, Miss Elizabeth Dixon, Mrs. Mollie Dixon, Miss Pearl Dixon, Mrs. O. E. Draper, Mrs. W. A. Edmison, Mrs. J. Y. Edwards, Miss Hilda England, Mrs. Herman Eyemon, Mrs. O. O. Felkner, Mrs. B. L. Finley, Mrs. O. Fischer, Miss Lois V. Fisher, Mrs. Clarence Fitterer, Mrs. Phil G. Fitterer, Mrs. Frank Fitterer, Miss Florence Flynn, Mrs. J. P. Flynn, Mrs. C. Frear, Miss Ida Friend, Mrs. Frank Gangler, Miss Harriet Gardinier, Miss Lilly Garvey, Miss Mabel Garvey, Mrs. B. A. Gault, Mrs. T. A. German, Mrs. F. B. Getman, Mrs. C. F. Gilbert, Mrs. John Gilmour, Mrs. L. J. Glidden, Mrs. Charles Gould, Mrs. A. T. Gregory, Mrs. C. D. Gordon, Mrs. George Gunderson, Mrs. Louis Habel, Mrs. C. R. Hadley, Mrs. Fred Hahn, Mrs. F. E. Hansman, Mrs. Gertrude Hale, Mrs. George Hanna, Mrs. R. S. Harris, Mrs. W. R. Harris, Mrs. Silas Hayes, Mrs. T. L. Henness, Mrs. Fred Hense, Mrs. W. P. Hiddleson, Mrs. J. B. Holdreid, Mrs. Fred Hofmann, Mrs. George Homes, Mrs. G. H. Horner, Mrs. D. M. Hunsacker, Miss Adelaide Hunt, Miss Mary Hunt, Mrs. W. S. Huss, Mrs. T. R. Jacobsen, Mrs. George Jenkins, Mrs. Al C. Johnson, Mrs. J. F. Johnson, Mrs. C. W. Johnstone, Mrs. Luke A. Jungst, Mrs. Simpson Kay, Mrs. H. G. Kaynor, Miss Aileen Kenney, Mrs. D. M. Keyes, Mrs. John King, Mrs. David Kinkade, Mrs. Otto Klug, Mrs. K. O. Kohler, Mrs. Paul Kramer, Mrs. Charles Lamb, Mrs. Ellen Richardson, Mrs. E. Shelton, Miss Florence Walls.

Mrs. James Higman, Mrs. E. Bierman, Mrs. William Morrison, Mrs. Wayne Murray, Mrs. J. S. Larimer, Mrs. Lawrence, Miss Jennie Lee, Mrs. J. W. Lee, Mrs. Lawrence Lee, Mrs. Olive Lee, Miss Marjorie Lothrop, Miss Anna Mac Nicol, Mrs. J. A. Mahan, Mrs. I. O. Markland, Miss Connie Martin, Mrs. George Mead, Mrs. E. J. Merryman, Mrs. D. C. Milhoan, Mrs. Bert Miller, Mrs. Ada Minielly, Mrs. J. H. Morgan, Mrs. M. J. Morris, Mrs. C. A. Morrison, Mrs. Edith Morton, Mrs. Gertrude Mozier, Mrs. Katherine Murray, Mrs. Wayne Murray, Mrs. Arthur McGuire, Mrs. James McKinstry, Mrs. W. H. Needham, Mrs. Lewis Noble, Mrs. H. I. Oberholtzer, Mrs. John O'Brien, Mrs. C. G. O'Dell, Miss Patience Pascoll, Mrs. W. M. Pearson, Miss Ida Pearson, Miss Alice Phare, Miss Ethel Phare, Mrs. S. M. Prater, Mrs. Henry

Prue, Mrs. Henry Ragsdale, Mrs. B. F. Reed, Mrs. Charles Robinson, Mrs. J. B. Robinson, Mrs. F. E. Ross, Mrs. J. N. Russell, Mrs. T. D. Rowland, Miss Laura Satterwhite, Mrs. Walter G. Schmid, Mrs. Charles Schull, Mrs. C. A. Scott, Mrs. W. L. Scott, Mrs. E. C. Shaw, Mrs. James Shaw, Mrs. L. E. Shaw, Miss Katherine L. Shelton, Mrs. Etta B. Sherrard, Mrs. O. Simpson, Mrs. C. W. Smith, Miss Letta Smith, Mrs. John H. Smithson, Mrs. John H. Smithson, Jr., Mrs. Selden Smyser, Mrs. Elsa Stauffer, Mrs. Harry Stevenson, Miss Kate Stroud, Mrs. W. A. Taylor, Mrs. Fred J. Thomas, Mrs. Joe Thomas, Mrs. Bertha Tiffany, Mrs. B. L. Titus, Miss Tollie Tooker, Mrs. E. E. Wager, Mrs. L. H. Walker, Miss Ruth Wallace, Mrs. Victor Weaver, Miss Incz Webber, Mrs. W. F. Webster, Mrs. Charles White, Mrs. Jay A. Whitfield, Mrs. C. M. Williams, Mrs. E. Williams, Mrs. T. M. Williams, Miss Elna Wilson, Mrs. J. C. Wilson, Mrs. Max Wilson, Mrs. W. G. Wimberly, Miss Helen Winslow, Mrs. Chas. Wirth.

District No. 4

Mrs. Dorsey Schnebly, Mrs. George O. Hansen
Mrs. Charles Bregg, Mrs. Norman Burroughs.

District No. 5

Mrs. Clarence Houser.

District No. 6 and Lower 5

Mrs. J. E. Gabbert, Mrs. Ray Dyer, Mrs. Cooper Mills, Mrs. Albert Tjossem, Mrs. Will Evans, Mrs. Victor Stevens, Mrs. Henry Billiter.

District No. 7

Mrs. Orville Mumma, Mrs. Marian Riegel,
Mrs. J. J. Sharp.

Districts No. 8 and 43

Mrs. John Shoudy, Mrs. Henry Washburn,
Mrs. John Moen.

Districts No. 9 and 15

Mrs. M. C. Ballard.

Districts No. 12 and 36

Mrs. James L. Kay, Mrs. Charles Ringer, Mrs. T. A. Sager, Mrs. James Kresge, Mrs. Ralph Lynch, Mrs. A. Pedersen, Mrs. Beulah Wilson, Mrs. H. M. Hathaway, Mrs. W. E. Mudd, Mrs. Oliver Robinson.

District No. 13

Mrs. C. H. Hartman, Mrs. Ben F. White, Miss Harley McCoy, Mrs. L. C. Wakelee.

District No. 14

Mrs. Clarence Houser.

District No. 17

Mrs. L. C. Hayden.

District No. 18

Mrs. Charles Bregg, Mrs. Alice Sprague.

District No. 20

Mrs. D. Schnebly, Mrs. G. O. Hansen.

District No. 23

Mrs. Deiner.

District No. 24, Roslyn

Mrs. Harriet Miller, Councillor; Miss Estella Miller, Captain; Mrs. Charles Lumley, Captain; Mrs. Robert Lumsden, Captain; Mrs. Thomas A. Eaden, Captain; Mrs. George Mooney, Mrs. Gertrude Aristonik, Mrs. Fred Cusworth, Mrs. Louis Tache, Mrs. Fred Bannister, Mrs. George Wake, Mrs. Tillie Knowles, Mrs. James Mannville, Mrs. Jack Pickering, Mrs. William Abraham, Mrs. Richard Hart, Mrs. Matt Mohar, Mrs. John E. Morgan, Mrs. Robert Worlman, Miss Marguerite Prier, Miss Isabel Wake, Miss Lorene Lumsden, Mrs. James Ash, Jr., Mrs. Arthur Carlson, Mrs. Joseph Booth, Mrs. George Morris, Mrs. Frank Holmes, Mrs. John Hewiston, Mrs. James Hilton, Mrs. Joseph Ryzcek, Mrs. Peter Yates, Mrs. Sam McCullough, Mrs. James Gaudina, Mrs. Andrew Browitt, Mrs. Herbert Cook, Mrs. John Erb, Miss Anna Cook, Mrs. Adam Boardman, Mrs. Amos Booth, Mrs. Morgan Owens, Mrs. Peter Bagley, Mrs. William Craig, Mrs. William Hooper, Mrs. Joe Ostliff, Miss Nellie Clark.

District No. 25, Cle Elum

Mrs. Corinne McKnight, Councillor; Mrs. A. J. Wagner, Councillor; Mrs. H. B. Averill, Captain; Mrs. J. C. Beeson, Captain; Mrs. Frank Carpenter, Captain; Mrs. Reams, Captain; Mrs. J. C. Gleysten, Mrs. James Johnston, Mrs. John Lanigan, Mrs. McCready, Mrs. Boardman, Mrs. Van Duersen, Mrs. William Dunn, Mrs. Guy Pash, Mrs. W. E. Shisler, Mrs. George Schafer, Mrs. R. A. Wilcox, Mrs. Fred Smith, Mrs. Kennedy, Mrs. Charles Eaden, Mrs. Mansfield, Mrs. A. Castagna, Mrs. Plant, Mrs. Charles Lewis, Mrs. John Barbee, Mrs. Elsie Roseburg.

District No. 26

Miss May Maxwell.

District No. 28, Easton

Mrs. W. W. Johnson, Mrs. Lund, Mrs. Albert Johnson.

District No. 30

Mrs. W. D. Bruton.

District No. 32

Mrs. Guy Taylor.

District No. 34, Ronald

Mrs. Ruth White, Councillor; Mrs. Val McGovern, Councillor; Mrs. William Clegg, Mrs. Dell Robertson, Mrs. W. O. Robertson, Mrs. W. C. Shaw, Mrs. Thomas Ramsay, Mrs. Charles Barton, Mrs. H. Kendall, Mrs. Joe Vittinoti, Mrs. M. Zenovich, Mrs. Thos. F. Mulvaney,

Mrs. I. Greenalch, Mrs. E. Bergamini, Mrs. Dr. Rahal, Miss Mary Mulvaney, Miss Agnes Klapeck, Miss Berta Weber, Miss Bella Norris, Miss Mary Forenpochar, Miss Angeline Deut, Miss Rena Deiro.

District No. 35

Mrs. Leo Stevens, Mrs. Charles Stevens, Mrs. Ernest Pease.

District No. 37

Miss Mabel Rothrock.

District No. 39

Mrs. George Walters, Mrs. C. A. Statton, Mrs. Charles Moorehead.

District No. 40

Mrs. Warner Roseburg, Miss Letta Smith.

District No. 45, Thorp

Mrs. F. C. Porter, Mrs. Fred Spero, Mrs. Fred Edes, Mrs. Frank Edes, Miss Fern Burns, Miss Myrtle Webber, Miss Hazel Boedcher.

District No. 47

Mrs. Emma Linden.

District No. 49

Mrs. Mary Roberts.

District No. 38, Kittitas

Mrs. James Higman.

The Four Minute Men

The Four Minute Men of the State were organized in the latter part of November and early December of 1917. J. C. Hubbell, chairman of the County Council of Defense named J. C. Kaynor as county chairman of Four Minute Men. Mr. Kaynor also acted as city chairman for Ellensburg and selected H. E. Studebaker as chairman for Cle Elum and Harry L. Brown as city chairman for Roslyn. In the fall of 1918 J. C. Kaynor resigned and Frank N. Graves became county chairman of the Four Minute Men.

The Four Minute Men worked through a state headquarters under the direction of the National organization of Four Minute Men. Their duties were to make four minute talks at theatres and at public gatherings on topics assigned by national headquarters. They assisted materially in the various Liberty Loan drives, Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., National War Work, Thrift Stamps and in a score or more other movements launched by the national government.

Among the men who were four minute speakers in Ellensburg were, Linden McCullough, J. H. Morgan, Jay A. Whitfield, Ralph Kauffman, John B. Davidson, F. A. Kern, Seldon Smyser, O. E. Draper, Harry W. Hale, Harry L. Markell, Rev. H. I. Oberholtzer, Rev. W. B. Young, Rev. F. E. Billington, C. R. Hadley, William T. Stephens, C. W. Johnstone and Austin Mires.

The Four Minute Men of Roslyn were Harry L. Brown, chairman, Elroy A. Bannister, Wilmot G. Whitfield, John E. Morgan, Vern Hall, William G. Shaw, J. Servis LaRue, S. B. Reid, James Rees, Andrew Dean, H. M. Smartwood, Charles Lumley, James Nelson and Charles Earton.

H. E. Studebaker resigned as chairman at Cle Elum in the spring of 1918 and was succeeded by J. N. Spicer. The other Four Minute speakers there were J. C. Gleysteen, Walter Steele, J. V. Hoeffler, John A. Balmer and R. A. Wilcox.

Cle Elum Valley Defense League

The Cle Elum Valley Defense League was a patriotic organization which was formed at Cle Elum for the purpose of aiding local and federal government in the proper carrying out of all war time regulations. It sought to stamp out sedition and treason wherever found; to seek out slackers, and to assist all

other patriotic organizations and war work campaigns.

H. A. Greenburg of Cle Elum was chairman; the members were John A. Balmer, J. H. Wolcott, Harry B. Averill, R. F. Adams, I. Davis, B. O. Jones, Mr. Doolittle and Chas. Eaden.

Food Administration

The work of the food administrator and his assistants in Kittitas county was of great importance. The enforcement of the many and

varied regulations dealing with food conservation and economy demanded administrators of energy, judgment and patriotism, as well

as a very large amount of time voluntarily donated.

On January 25, 1918, Claude R. Hadley was appointed Food Administrator for Kittitas county; he served until September, 1918, when he was relieved by Harry W. Hale; Mr. Hale served until his death on February 24, 1919, Mr. Hadley again taking the office. Members of the Food Committee in the county were Ernest DeVine, Kittitas; James Brain and Mrs. James Osborn at Thorp; T. J. Ryan, Easton; Mrs. A. J. Schele, Cle Elum district, and William Shaw, Roslyn-Ronald district.

Groceries, flour mills, restaurants, and bakeries were visited to observe proper obedience

of the food regulations regarding sugar and flour; thrashing crews were urged to avoid waste of wheat as far as possible, and a large saving was noted over previous years.

On June 13, 1918, a campaign was launched for the return from every household of all flour in excess of one 49 lb. sack, and from every retail and wholesale establishment all flour in excess of 30 days' supply. The enforcement of this regulation fell upon the county food committee.

The County Minute Women proved of great assistance to the food committee in the distribution of the large amount of literature on food control and conservation which was published by the National Food Committee.

Fuel Administration

R. B. Wilson of Ellensburg was named Fuel Administrator of Kittitas county. His duties consisted of verifying prices and quant-

ities of fuel sold to consumers to insure that yards conformed with regulations of the Federal government.

Soldier's and Sailor's Club

An organization whose efforts were particularly appreciated by service men of the county was the Soldiers and Sailors Club, which worked throughout the war to furnish comfort kits to the men as they entered the service. From its organization to the armistice the club expended \$1,047 for the comfort of the Kittitas county boys, outfitting 402 with comfort kits.

This organization had its beginning in May, 1917, at a small social gathering of 12 ladies at the home of Mrs. John B. Davidson. Each lady present pledged herself to entertain, and to devote the proceeds for a comfort kit fund for outfitting Kittitas county soldiers and sailors, and Mrs. Fred P. Wolff was chosen to act as treasurer. It was named the Kittitas County Naval and Military Relief Society.

Soon after its inception Mrs. J. A. Mahan contributed \$35 from the proceeds of a concert.

Larger Organization Necessary

As the society grew it was deemed best to have a more complete organization, therefore all who had entertained, and a few others were invited to meet at the home of Mrs. Henry Kleinberg early in July, 1917, for the purpose of adopting a constitution. The name was changed to the "Soldiers and Sailors Club," and the following officers elected—

Mrs. J. A. Mahan, president; Mrs. T. A. Sager, first vice-president; Mrs. H. S. Elwood, second vice-president; Mrs. O. W. Pautzke, secretary and Mrs. J. B. Moser, treasurer. Later Mrs. Mahan and Mrs. Pautzke resigned, their offices being taken by Mrs. H. S. Elwood and Mrs. George H. Black, respectively.

The purpose of the club was to take the place of the D. A. R. Auxiliary to the Red Cross in taking care of the boys from this county.

Following the suspension of work after the armistice, the club was disbanded and surplus funds were turned over to the Valley Hospital Association.

Officers Were Faithful

It was chiefly due to the untiring efforts of the officers of this organization that the club was very successful.

The members of the following clubs assisted greatly in the work of preparing the kits, and furnishing funds—The Busy Bee Club, Edgemont Sewing Circle, Maryland Women's Club, Episcopal Guild, Thorp Women's Club, Eastern Star Auxiliary, Friday Club, Gallina Club, Presbyterian Aid Society, Kittitas Women's Club, Bridge Club, Thorp Prairie School, Badger Pocket Sunday School, Women's Relief Corps, Mothers' Club and the Young Girls' club. The Red Cross ladies of Ronald sent \$10.00, and the Red Cross at Roslyn contributed \$120.00.

Liberty Loan Drives

It is said that the American army in France turned the tide of the war which was going against the Allies, and made victory possible. In any event, the American army exerted a most tremendous influence on the successful outcome of the war and has received just praise.

Good fighters as the American soldiers undoubtedly proved themselves, their hands would have been tied and a considerable effort been impossible had it not been that the hoppers of war were constantly being replenished with gold; gold with which to buy arms, ammunition, food, clothing and keep up the million and one expenditures incident to the carrying on of war with a powerful enemy.

To raise funds with which to make victory possible, the government was forced to rely on the American people to subscribe to five bond issues, in amounts varying from two to five billions of dollars. The first four, launched during the war, were known as Liberty Loan bonds; the last one, placed on the market in April, 1919, five months after the armistice was signed, was called the Victory Loan.

Money was virtually as necessary as men, and the American people showed their whole-hearted patriotism by the reception they gave the request of the federal government to supply it with funds. Each issue of bonds was over-subscribed by a gratifying amount and by the end of the war there was scarcely a person in the county that did not own at least one of the bonds.

Kittitas county made good in the purchase of bonds, as in every other way during the war. The county failed not once to buy a considerable amount more than its allotted quota.

C. W. Johnson, vice-president of the Washington National Bank of Ellensburg, was county chairman for the first and second Liberty Loan drives. Of the two other Liberty Loan drives and the Victory Loan, R. Lee Barnes, president of The Farmers Bank of Ellensburg, acted as chairman. O. E. Draper, of the Ellensburg Normal school, was county sales manager for the last four of the drives. For Cle Elum, Frank Carpenter served throughout as chairman of each drive, John E. Morgan of Roslyn also was chairman throughout for that city, and William C. Shaw, of Ronald.

Patriotic citizens assisted faithfully in each drive to make each a success. Hundreds gave a very large amount of their time during each campaign in the work of soliciting.

THE FIRST LIBERTY LOAN CAMPAIGN

The first Liberty Loan bond issue of \$2,000,000,000 was over-subscribed in the United States by fifty per cent, \$3,000,000,000 in bonds being bought throughout the country.

In Kittitas county there was no effort at organization comparable with that in the latter four campaigns. The bonds were on sale in the banks throughout the county, and the quota was considerably over-subscribed with little difficulty. The Boy Scouts were of material assistance.

The quota for Ellensburg in this drive was \$214,000 and subscriptions amounted to \$221,900.

C. W. Johnson was county chairman of this drive.

SECOND ISSUE

On October 1, 1917, the second Liberty Loan bonds were placed on sale. Kittitas county's quota was \$388,380, but a total of \$500,700 was raised. Ellensburg over-subscribed a quota of \$268,700 by over \$49,000. C. W. Johnson was county chairman, O. E. Draper, sales manager. Four Minute speakers assisted in the campaign, as did the Boy Scouts of the county. The lower part of the valley was divided into six districts, with captains as follows: Ellensburg, C. W. Johnson; Nanum, J. N. O. Thomson; Kittitas, B. F. Reed; Thrall, John N. Faust; Cove, A. E. Emerson; Thorp, S. S. Nesbit.

Frank Carpenter, John E. Morgan and William C. Shaw handled the campaign for Cle Elum, Roslyn and Ronald, respectively, assisted by working committees.

THIRD LIBERTY LOAN

Again in the Third Liberty Loan campaign the county "went over the top," subscribing a total of \$463,550, when the quota was but \$274,000. Ellensburg citizens bought \$217,000 worth of bonds, with a quota of \$162,000. The upper section of the county also bought greatly in excess of their quota.

R. Lee Barnes, county chairman, and O. E. Draper, county sales manager, handled the sales in this drive and to their efforts was due in a large measure the success of the campaign in Kittitas county. They were assisted by district captains as follows: Ellensburg, H. L. Markell; Thorp, John N. Faust; Damman and Menashtash, Jack Kelleher; Nanum, J. N. O. Thomson; Kittitas and Badger Pocket, F. A. Kern.

FOURTH LIBERTY LOAN

Kittitas county is also credited with success in the Fourth Liberty Loan campaign. The quota in this issue was much larger than heretofore, \$561,600 being asked of the county. However \$569,350 was subscribed. The city of Ellensburg over-subscribed a quota of \$127,150, buying bonds in the amount of \$149,600. Quota for Cle Elum was \$51,950; subscribed \$58,400.

For Roslyn, \$80,000; subscribed \$90,000; Ronald, \$30,000; subscribed \$32,000.

Officers in the drive were R. Lee Barnes, county chairman; H. L. Markell, Ellensburg; Frank Carpenter, Cle Elum; John E. Morgan, Roslyn; William C. Shaw, Ronald; O. E. Draper, sales manager. District captains in the lower valley included H. L. Markell, T. R. Jacobsen, Rev. F. E. Billington, H. W. Higman, Rube Crimp, A. J. Dunnington, John N. Faust.

VICTORY LOAN CAMPAIGN

The war was won, but funds were necessary nevertheless; therefore the Victory Loan bond

issue was launched in April, 1919. Kittitas county was allotted a quota of \$442,175. To prove that they were behind the government the people of the county subscribed \$505,400. Ellensburg raised \$117,900, its quota being \$107,175. Roslyn's quota was \$64,150; amount subscribed \$66,250. Quota for Cle Elum, \$45,650; amount subscribed, \$60,100.

Mr. Barnes was again chairman of this campaign, O. E. Draper being sales manager. The Minute Women of the county earned a great deal of credit for the success of this drive, doing a large amount of solicitation, and distributed government literature to homes throughout the county.

The Y. M. C. A. Drive

In May, 1917, a successful drive was launched in Kittitas county for the purpose of raising a quota of \$1800 to be used by the Young Men's Christian Association in carrying on its war relief work in the army and navy. The Y. M. C. A. was in charge of the educational, religious, physical and recreational work in the American forces and had huts established in practically every camp where American forces were located.

C. W. Johnson of Ellensburg was appointed

chairman of the campaign by the War Work Council. O. E. McLaughlin, then secretary of the Y. M. C. A. at Ellensburg, was made secretary. Mr. Johnson named four district captains in the drive, for Ellensburg, Mrs. H. W. Hale, C. C. Churchill, E. K. Brown and A. L. Kreidel.

Rev. Ernest Reed, S. A. Bartlett and H. W. Higman were named to carry on the work in the lower part of the county. H. W. Hale and O. E. McLaughlin carried the campaign to the upper section of the county.

United War Work Campaign

The United War Work Drive, sometimes called the "Seven Sisters" was a campaign for funds for War Relief, launched in November, 1918, in which participated the Y. M. C. A., Y. W. C. A., Knights of Columbus, War Work Community Service, Salvation Army, Jewish Welfare Board, and American Library Board. The drive, which was for a quota of \$24,000, was in charge of County Chairman Charles H. Flummerfelt; S. A. Bartlett was secretary; O. E. Draper, campaign manager; J. C. Kaynor, chair-

man publicity; Linden McCullough, chairman speaking bureau; J. H. Morgan, boys and girls victory clubs; Mrs. Rodney S. Palmer, director Women's Service. The executive committee consisted of Chas. H. Flummerfelt, chairman; S. A. Bartlett, secretary; H. L. Markell, Y. M. C. A.; Mrs. John B. Davidson, Y. W. C. A.; Phil G. Fitterer, K. of C., A. L. Kreidel, J. W. B.; Mrs. W. C. Brondt, Salvation Army; Frank N. Graves, W. C. C. S.; Mrs. Katherine Murray, A. L. B.

Thrift Campaign

For the purpose of raising funds with which to prosecute the work of winning the war, and to encourage thrift among the American people, the government in June, 1918, placed War Savings Stamps for sale throughout the country. Thrift stamps were sold for 25 cents each, which, with the payment of an additional 12 cents, were exchanged for a War Savings Stamp, which the government agreed to redeem in 1923 for \$5, although the purchaser had invested \$4.12.

C. W. Johnson of Ellensburg was made chairman of the campaign to sell the stamps in Kittitas county. S. A. Bartlett was secretary,

William C. Shaw of Roslyn vice-chairman, and in charge of the sale in the upper section of the county.

A board of directors was chosen, consisting of the three above named officers and H. W. Higman, Kittitas; L. McCullough, Ellensburg; Thomas Walmsley, Roslyn, Frank Carpenter, Cle Elum, and Mrs. Harry S. Elwood, in charge of the work among the women of the country.

The schools throughout the county were organized in the work, each school room in the Ellensburg Normal school, the city high and grade schools of the county being organized into a "War Saving Society" for furtherance of the sale of the stamps.

The National League of Women's Service

An organization that consisted of a comparatively small number of workers, but which has to its credit the performance of a large amount of work along varied lines of war relief was the Ellensburg branch of the National League of Women's Service.

The local branch was organized in May of 1917, with the object, "To promote and standardize the work of women along lines of constructive patriotism; to develop the resources and increase the efficiency of women in meeting their every day responsibilities to Home, to State and Nation; to provide recognized trained groups in the community to co-operate with the Red Cross and other agencies in meeting any calamity; and to render such service to the Army and Navy as might be required."

Under the chairmanship of Mrs. John B. Davidson and assisted by committee leaders Hospital Ward No. 23 at the Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, was taken care of and over \$75 spent on making it comfortable; a table, including chairs, glassware, cover and silver was furnished at the Seattle Soldiers and Sailors Club; \$257 was raised for the adoption of French and Belgian war orphans; in the campaign to re-chicken France, the sum of \$176.88 was realized; fruit was given to service men on troop trains, and three barrels of canned fruit was sent to Ward 23 at the Camp Lewis hospital.

\$600 Was Raised

For material for overseas relief \$27.86 was spent, and a cash contribution of \$20 was

sent to the state office of the League in Seattle. And besides the war relief work, the local branch of the league came to the aid of the Cle Elum fire sufferers in June, 1917, and sent them 100 loaves of bread, infants' clothing and a large quantity of bed clothing. In all, over \$600.00 was raised and used during the war.

Although the League did a great deal of service of its own initiation, it also co-operated with other patriotic agencies in their work.

The officers and chairmen of the Ellensburg branch of the league were Mrs. John B. Davidson, chairman; Mrs. R. I. Bolster, secretary; Mrs. Katherine Murray, treasurer; Mrs. Otto Klug, chairman finance; Mrs. J. A. Patchett, chairman food conservation; Mrs. Howard Garrison, chairman agricultural work; Mrs. J. H. McDaniels, chairman Home and Overseas relief; Mrs. F. A. Home, general service; Miss Libert and Miss Dorothy McFarlane, Home Economics; Mrs. O. E. Draper, city chairman; Mrs. H. S. Elwood, social welfare; Mrs. George Jenkins, motor division; Miss Anne Sander, the campaign to re-chicken France, and Mrs. O. W. Sinclair, chairman War Orphan campaign.

Under the direction of Mrs. J. A. Patchett, the fruit that was shipped to the hospital at Camp Lewis was picked by a detail of boys, and it was then canned by the domestic science class at the Normal school under Miss McFarlane.

Medals were awarded 12 members of the league for meritorious work.

Roslyn-Ronald War Relief Association

The Roslyn-Ronald War Relief fund and War Relief Committee was the outgrowth of an idea first suggested by Verne Hall, at that time, principal of the Roslyn high school. Mr. Hall at a meeting called to devise ways and means of raising funds for war activities, suggested that a levy be made on all citizens of Roslyn for raising such a fund.

A committee was appointed which decided upon three campaigns. The first was before the five local unions of coal miners in Roslyn and was for the purpose of securing an authorization from these local unions for a check-off of one-half of one per cent of each member's gross pay check.

John E. Morgan and Wilmot G. Whitfield presented the idea to each local, and without op-

position secured their support. These five locals reached 90 per cent of the men in Roslyn.

General Subscriptions

The next campaign was conducted to secure monthly subscriptions in general equal to one-half of one per cent of the income from the business, professional and clerical people of the city. The remarkable feature is that in this campaign not to exceed three or four citizens failed to respond generously and of these three or four there was always some question as to their loyalty.

The third campaign was with the coal operators, asking them for monthly contributions to the fund, which was successful.

This plan went into effect the 1st of De-

ember, 1917, and continued for 13 months, being discontinued on the 31st of December, 1919

A committee was selected to have charge of the disposition of the funds. The committee was composed of one member from each local union of miners making a total of five, and six members selected by other means making a total of eleven members on the committee.

Of this committee, Wilmot G. Whitfield served as chairman throughout the entire period. Harry L. Brown was elected secretary and served throughout the period. L. R. Nelson was elected treasurer. Mr. Nelson, during the year removed from Roslyn and L. Barnes, chief auditor of the Northwestern Improvement Company in Roslyn, was elected to Mr. Nelson's place in the committee and as treasurer.

Cle Elum-Easton War Relief Association

To meet a peculiarly difficult situation in the upper part of the county when calls were received for contributions for various classes of war relief, citizens of the northern part of Kittitas county inaugurated a system of collections whereby committees placed pledged cards before every person in the district except the Roslyn and Ronald district, obtaining their signature to promise a monthly payment of approximately one per cent of their income and earnings.

As a large percentage of the population of Cle Elum and vicinity were employed in the mines, the system was adopted of deducting from the payroll each month the amount of the pledge of each, thus, with no necessity of making drives, the fund of the association was continuously kept up, and made responses to calls for contributions for war relief exceedingly simple.

Local No. 2682 First to Vote

Local No. 2682, U. M. A., was the first to vote in favor of having this deduction, and three months later Local No. 2512 did likewise

It was not until the last of December, 1917, that a public mass meeting was called and an executive committee elected to handle the funds which were being collected. This committee held its first meeting January 3, 1918, John A. Balmer, then Mayor of Cle Elum, acting as

temporary chairman. Officers were elected as follows: N. P. Woods, chairman; Isaac Davis, vice chairman; M. B. Doolittle, secretary, and Herbert E. Studebaker, auditor-treasurer. Besides the officers named above the committee consisted of John A. Balmer, Harry B. Averill, B. O. Jones, W. W. Johnson of Easton, Bruce Cooper, and later when Local No. 2512 got into line, Thomas Willette and Charles Eaden.

On May 13, 1918, Mr. Studebaker resigned and was succeeded by Rev. James K. Stewart.

Everybody Donated

Meetings were held monthly until April 5, 1919, when the need of their labors passed. At the time the Association ceased making collections every person under the jurisdiction of the Association was donating one per cent or more of their earnings.

Total collections amounted to \$10,380.00, which, besides incidental expenses, was disbursed as follows:

Y. M. C. A.	\$1000.00
Knights of Columbus	350.00
Y. W. C. A.	200.00
Cle Elum Red Cross	675.51
Easton Red Cross	101.55
National Red Cross	2333.24
Syrian Relief	651.29
United War Work	980.00

Victory Boy's and Girl's Clubs

In connection with the United War Work Campaign in November, 1918, the Victory Boys' and Girls' Clubs were organized by Prof. John H. Morgan, and were of valuable assistance in the drive. Each member pledged to earn and give \$5.00 to help in the United Drive, the

quota for the club being \$655. District chairmen were W. G. Whitfield, Roslyn; G. I. Wilson, Cle Elum; Lynn Markey, Easton; Glenn Hogue, Thorp; W. H. Thompson, Kittitas; Verne Hall, Ellensburg (for boys) and Miss Mildred Struble, Ellensburg (for girls.)

Community Singing

To Mrs. Esbeth I. Mahan of Ellensburg is most of the credit due for the development of Community Singing in Ellensburg. Early in 1918 Mrs. Mahan was appointed by Chairman J. C. Hubbell of the Council of Defense to take charge of this work, and under her direction "sings" were held frequently, practically every musician in Ellensburg assisting in leading the public to open its full heart in patriotic music. The singing was successful to a remarkable degree in promoting civic spirit and friendliness, relieving pent feelings and sustaining courage.

The public entered whole-heartedly into the idea and from the first it was difficult to find an auditorium large enough to hold the crowds that thronged the meeting places. Public singing was enjoyed under Mrs. Mahan's direction from February 12, 1918, to March 21, 1919, the date of the last one held.

A committee was appointed to direct in the work under Mrs. Mahan, composed of Miss Floy Rossman, Normal school work; Miss Mil-

dred Struble, high school; Miss Connie Martin, public schools; Sisters of St. Dominic and H. J. Whitney, Ellensburg churches, and Miss Amelia Mayer.

The Community Singing was later sponsored by the Ellensburg Chamber of Commerce, and a committee appointed to assist Mrs. Mahan composed of Linden McCullough, Prof. George H. Black, Rev. W. B. Young and Frank N. Graves.

Soloists and other leaders in the singing included Mrs. Roy Weaver, Mrs. Fred Hofmann, Mrs. Pierre Bolding, Miss Florence Cook, Mrs. W. B. Young, Mrs. E. E. Wager, Miss Anne Yenny, Miss Dorothy Foster, Miss Helen Fitterer, Miss Marie Fitterer, Miss Floy Piler, Miss Elizabeth Brown, Mrs. J. H. Mundy, Rev. H. I. Oberholtzer, and Normal, High School and Lourdes Academy students.

Accompanists were Miss Laureda Hinman, Miss Gladys Kerrick, Miss Marie Clark, Mrs. A. E. Anderson, Miss Floy Rossman, Miss Clara Burch, Miss Mildred Struble, Mrs. Mahan.

Distribution of Books

Many boys in the service were grateful to Mrs. H. L. Stowell, librarian of the Ellensburg Public Library for reading matter during long evenings. Mrs. Stowell through the library

acted as clearing house for books which had been donated for soldiers and sailors, and packed and shipped a very large number of boxes of books and magazines to Camp Lewis and the U. S. Navy Yard at Bremerton, Wash.

The Evening Record Tobacco Fund

In the fall of 1917 the Evening Record undertook to raise a fund to assist in supplying the overseas soldiers with tobacco. In cooperation with the American Tobacco Co. it was proposed to send hundreds of packages, each package containing a 10 cent can of smoking tobacco, two 10 cent packages of cigarettes, three 5 cent packages of tobacco, etc. The Record had scarcely made announcement of the plan before money began to come in from every direction.

Then the nurses of the city gave a barn dance at the Rink November 14, 1917, and all receipts from this dance were turned over to the tobacco fund. The dance was a huge success and as a result of it \$179.65 was raised which would furnish a week's supply of smokes for over a battalion of soldiers.

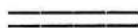
Not a week passed but what the money

came in. People visiting Ellensburg from towns far away became interested, went home and raised funds and then in turn sent them to the Record. The Record forwarded the money as fast as it was received to the Overseas Tobacco department of the American Tobacco Company. Then the government refused to allow packages longer to be sent overseas and the fund was discontinued. However the money continued to come in and it in turn was sent to the Red Cross at New York City with instructions that it be used for supplying wounded or convalescent soldiers with "smokes." The total amount received by the Record Tobacco fund was over \$500, which in turn furnished 2000 troops with a tobacco kit. Every cent received went to purchase tobacco, all expenses of the local campaign being donated.

IN FLANDERS FIELDS

By Col. John F. McCrae

Died at Boulogne, January 20, 1918



*In Flanders fields the poppies blow
Between the crosses, row on row,
That mark our place, and in the sky
The larks still bravely singing fly,
Scarce heard amidst the guns below.
We are the dead. Short days ago
We lived, felt dawn, saw sunset glow,
Loved and were loved, and now we lie
In Flanders fields.*

*Take up our eternal quarrel with the foe,
To you from falling hands we throw
The torch—be yours to hold it high.
If ye break faith with us who die,
We shall not sleep tho poppies grow
In Flanders fields.*

Chronological History

1917

- Feb. 3—Diplomatic relations broken between United States and Germany.
- March 21—Ellensburg citizens offer services to the government, when Chamber of Commerce names committee, Beaumont Apple, chairman; A. L. B. Davies, John N. Faust, H. W. Hale, R. P. Tjossem, Rev. W. B. Young and Judge John B. Davidson to report to Navy League of America that citizens stand ready to cooperate in any way possible.
- March 25—D. A. R. Auxiliary to the Red Cross organized in Ellensburg with 200 members.
- March 26—First drill by Ellensburg citizens at Armory under Capt. A. L. B. Davies. Fifty attended.
- April 1—Fifteen hundred Ellensburg citizens in mass meeting pledge support to President in whatever step he sees fit to protect American lives and property from a ruthless enemy. Rev. W. B. Young, chairman.
- April 3—B. P. O. E. No. 1102, Ellensburg, donates \$430 towards a Troop A fund. Committee consisting of Beaumont Apple, Judge John B. Davidson, John Gilmour, A. C. Spalding, J. C. Kaynor, Ike Brown, Roslyn, and R. G. Cameron, Cle Elum, named to devise ways and means for the lodge to assist in the country's service. Promise to raise Troop A Fund to \$1,000.
- April 6—President Wilson signs congressional resolution declaring that a state of war exists between the United States and Germany. An appropriation of \$100,000,000 was made by congress for prosecuting the war.
- April 7—Kittitas county launched a campaign of agricultural preparedness in cooperation with the governor's proclamation.
- April 9—Austria breaks diplomatic relations with the United States.
- April 12—President Wilson announces the proposed construction of a gigantic Merchant Marine with which to combat the U-Boat menace.
- April 14—First five men enlist from Kittitas county in the U. S. Navy—Charles N. Bartholomew, James Marcellus Huhn, Matthew E. Flynn, Theodore A. Stocking and M. L. Pattenaude.
- April 14—War revenue bill of \$7,000,000,000 passed by congress.
- April 14—B. P. O. E. raises \$200 more for Troop A Fund.
- April 15—D. A. R. Auxiliary to Red Cross completes comfort kits for members of Troop A.
- April 21—Turkey breaks diplomatic relations with the United States.
- April 27—Ellensburg Council of Defense organized.
- May 4—Home guards, Ellensburg, organize into two companies and choose officers.
- May 14—Y. M. C. A. drive launched in county, with C. W. Johnson, general chairman; O. E. McLaughlin, secretary, and a general committee.
- May 15—First Reserve Officers Training Camp opens at the Presidio, Cal.
- May 18—President Wilson signs proclamation putting into effect the selective draft measure passed by Congress. All men between the ages of 21 and 30 must register for service.
- May 22—Total of \$1186 raised in Ellensburg churches for the Y. M. C. A.
- May 23—First American troops, engineers, arrive in London en route to France.
- June 5—First registration day under the selective service law; 10,000,000 men between the ages of 21 and 30 registered in United States. Seventeen hundred men registered in Kittitas county; 108,615 in Washington.
- June 8—General John J. Pershing arrives in London.
- June 19—Red Cross drive for \$20,000 was launched with Judge John B. Davidson, county chairman. Team captains were J. C. Hubbell, George Burroughs, Wm. F. Webster, Abe L. Kreidel, Jay A. Whitfield, Soren Sorenson, Harry Higman (Kittitas), H. G. McNeil, William B. Price, John N. Birch, E. J. Merryman and J. N. O. Thomson. \$30,000 was raised in the drive.
- July 3—The organization of Kittitas County Chapter, American Red Cross, was effected. Officers were Ralph Kauffman, county chairman; J. C. Sterling, treasurer; Mrs. Henry Kleinberg, vice-president; Miss Jean Stewart, secretary.
- July 16—"Wobbly" interment camp was opened on County Court house lawn with 30 guests.
- July 16—The D. A. R. Auxiliary to the Red Cross went out of existence, being merged with County chapter of Red Cross. They turned over \$627 and 500 members.
- July 20—Ninety men of Kittitas county were inducted in the first draft of men for the National army. Virgil Morgan was the first man drawn in the county.
- July 25—Troop A, Washington cavalry, was mobilized in Ellensburg.
- Sept. 7—First draft contingent leaves for camp at American Lake—John Rees, Carl Rein, Albert R. Peffers, Marius Larsen, and Frank G. Davis. John Rees was killed in action in France after having been awarded the Distinguished Service Cross. A parade preceded the departure of the men.
- Sept. 8—Fifty women, lead by Mrs. Thad A. Sager, pledged to knit for soldiers and sailors.
- Sept. 10—First Washington Cavalry Squadron National Guard, including Troop A of Ellensburg, leave Camp Murray, American Lake, Wash., for Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C. 2,000 people meet the train at Northern Pacific depot and give greatest demonstration ever seen in the county.
- Sept. 21—Second contingent, 40 men, leave for Camp Lewis.
- October 1—Organization was effected for Second Liberty Loan Drive; C. W. Johnson, county chairman; O. E. Draper, sales manager, District chairmen, J. N. O. Thomson, B. F. Reed, John N. Faust, A. E. Emerson, S. S. Nesbit.
- October 5—Third contingent, 44 men leave the county for Camp Lewis, Wash.
- October 24—Campaign for food conservation was launched under direction of S. A. Bartlett.
- October 29—Second Liberty Loan Drive finished; quota \$388,380. Amount raised \$500,700.
- November 7—Eighteen men leave for Camp Lewis.
- November 8—\$2,500 raised for Armenian Relief under direction of P. J. Bragg and C. W. Johnson.
- November 11—Y. M. C. A. drive for \$7,500 launched. B. F. Reed, county chairman. District chairmen—Roslyn, Wilmot G. Whitfield; Cle Elum, Herbert E. Studebaker; Thorp, S. C. Schrader; east end of valley, A. D. Foster; Ellensburg, C. W. Johnson.
- November 21—First "Wheatless Wednesday" observed in county.
- November 26—Y. M. C. A. drive completed; quota \$7,500; amount raised, \$12,817.
- December 13—Troop A, Wash. Cavalry, sails for France.
- December 14—Soldiers and Sailors Club give dance for benefit of soldiers and sailors.
- December 15—First "Porkless Saturday" observed.
- December 17—Red Cross campaign to raise \$7500 launched; campaign in charge of a central committee consisting of Linden McCullough, chairman; Sydney Nesbit, treasurer; Newton Henton, campaign manager; J. C. Kaynor, chairman of speakers; O. E. Draper and Ralph Kauffman.

- December 24—Senior class of Ellensburg high school presents 50 star service flag to the high school.
- December 24—Evening Record Tobacco Fund for soldiers and sailors reaches \$443.85.
- December 27—Troop A, Washington Cavalry, arrives at Brest, France.

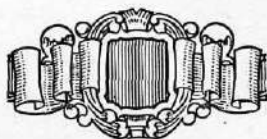
1918

- Jan. 4—Kittitas County Thrift campaign launched. C. W. Johnson, county chairman; S. A. Bartlett, secretary; William Shaw, Roslyn, vice-chairman.
- Jan. 28—Mrs. Elizabeth Baker appointed organizer and courtly councillor of Minute Women.
- Jan. 30—Mrs. John B. Davidson appointed city councillor of Ellensburg district, Minute Women; Mrs. J. C. Hubbell, secretary, Mrs. C. W. Johnson, treasurer.
- Feb. 4—Two hundred fifty women attend first meeting of the Minute Women at Ellensburg.
- Feb. 12—First Community Sing held at Normal school, Ellensburg, under the direction of Mrs. Elsbeth Mahan.
- March 12—Knights of Columbus drive for \$3000 for war work is launched; Jack Kelleher, chairman.
- March 15—Second Community Sing held in Ellensburg.
- March 28—Red Cross campaign opens for pledges of \$1,000 monthly, under chairmanship of Beaumont Apple.
- March 30—Contingent of eight men leave for Camp Lewis.
- April 12—Third Community Sing held at Ellensburg, in charge of Mrs. Mahan; 600 present.
- April 26—Twenty-five inducted men leave for Camp Lewis.
- May 3—Kittitas county raises \$463,550 for Second Liberty Loan.
- May 28—Red Cross drive ends; amount raised \$22,646. Judge John B. Davidson, county chairman of drive; district leaders, Newton Henton, F. E. Craig, M. E. Flynn, E. E. Henderson, T. L. Henness, C. C. Churchill, F. A. Kern, Jack Kelleher, John N. Faust, Harry L. Markell.
- May 22—Five men leave for Camp Lewis.
- May 25—Fifteen men leave for Camp Lewis.
- May 29—Five men leave for Camp Lewis.
- May 28—Community Sing held in Ellensburg.
- June 5—One hundred men of age of 21 register in Kittitas county for service.
- June 14—Fourteen men leave for Pullman Student Army Training Camp, Vancouver Barracks, and Bremerton.
- June 17—Women's Relief Corps presents the county with a service flag of 706 stars, one of which is gold.

- June 24—Fifty-five men leave for Camp Lewis.
- June 28—W. S. S. day. C. W. Johnson, county chairman; O. E. Draper, campaign manager; district leaders, Linden McCullough, H. W. Higman, F. A. Kern, A. J. Dunnington, J. N. O. Thomson, Mrs. John Shoudy, Mrs. George Kay, Mrs. J. E. Gabbert, Wm. Shaw, Mrs. Elizabeth Baker, director of women's activities.
- July 24—Eighty inducted men leave for Camp Lewis.
- August 5—Five men leave for Camp Lewis.
- August 26—Twenty-three men leave for Camp Lewis.
- September 25—J. N. O. Thomson turns over \$98 to the Red Cross from his Red Cross "Melting Pot."
- September 30—Bulgaria signs armistice with Allies.
- October 6—Germany asks Allies for armistice.
- October 8—Campaign for Fourth Liberty Loan finished, under direction of R. Lee Barnes, county chairman. Quota for the county, \$561,000; amount raised, \$736,000. Sales managers, H. L. Markell, A. L. Kreidel, T. R. Jacobsen, F. E. Billington, Harry Higman, Rube Crimp, A. J. Dunnington, J. N. Faust, John E. Morgan and Frank Carpenter.
- October 23—Nineteen inducted men leave for Fort Worden.
- October 23—"No armistice except surrender; no peace with Kaiser or his government at any time," is President Wilson's reply to Germany's plea for armistice.
- October 28—Austria sues for peace.
- October 31—Allies grant armistice to Turkey.
- October 31—J. N. O. Thomson ships a ton of fruit pits and nut shells to Long Island, New York, to be used in manufacture of gas masks, collected by him.
- November 4—Austria quits.
- November 9—Kaiser Wilhelm of Germany abdicates.
- November 11—Germany surrenders unconditionally, and armistice is signed. Ellensburg celebrates.
- December 12—Sgt. John Rees, Co. M, 361 Infantry, posthumously awarded Distinguished Service Cross for extraordinary heroism in action near Gesnes, France, on Sept. 29, 1918. Sgt. Rees died from wounds received in action.
- December 17—Christmas Red Cross membership drive launched under direction of F. E. Craig. \$3183 was raised in this drive.

1919

- April 16—Headquarters of 91st Division arrive in New York.
- May 31—County Minute Women form permanent organization, with 345 eligible to charter membership.
- June 23—Germans sign peace treaty at Versailles, France.





America's Peace Prayer

And as the Star of the East guided the Wise Men,
so may the Star of Civilization held aloft by the
Goddess of Liberty, guide all Nations in the march
of Human Progress